SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENTATION TO 2017 ANNUAL REPORT ON THE ACTIVITY OF THE SPANISH FISHING FLEET

Article 22 of Regulation (EU) No 1380/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council, on the adjustment and management of fishing capacity.

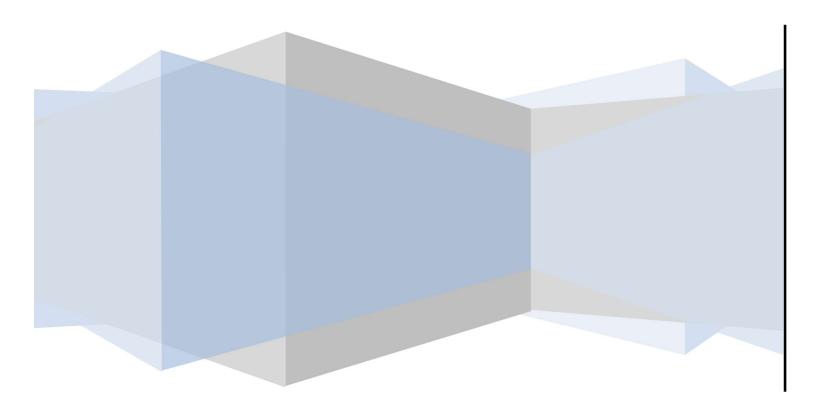




Table of contents

A.	Annex I: Fleet structure	3
Cł	HARACTERISATION OF ACTIVE FLEET IN 2016 BY METHOD CENSUS 31/12/2016	4
ΑI	NNUAL TREND IN CURRENT FLEET THROUGHOUT THE YEAR (ACTIVE PLUS INACTIVE)	8
B.	Annex II: Fisheries: Management of Fishing Activity	g
20	016 ACTIVITY FISHERIES BY SUPRAREGION AND MAIN GEAR	10
M	IANAGEMENT OF THE SPANISH FLEET FISHING ACTIVITY	10
1.	-North Atlantic (NA)	11
2.	- Mediterranean	12
	- Other fishing regions	12
Sl	JRFACE LONGLINE FLEET	13
C .	ANNEX III: FLEET AND FISHERY DEVELOPMENT	<i>15</i>
DI	EVELOPMENT OF LICENCES/AUTHORISATIONS/TEMPORARY FISHING PERMITS	16
D.	Annex IV: Fishing Effort Adjustment regimes	<u>19</u>
IN	IDICATION OF EFFORT REGIMES	20
E.	ANNEX V: ENTRY/EXIT REGIME	21
F.	ANNEX VI: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES	23
G.	ANNEX VII: BALANCE INDICATORS BETWEEN FLEET CAPACITY	
	AND FISHING OPPORTUNITY	35
	ROCEDURE FOR ESTABLISHING ACTIVE POPULATIONS BY SUPRAREGION AND MAIN FISHING GEAR; ROCESSING OF INDICATORS	36
1.	-BIOLOGICAL INDICATORS	40
1.	A. SUSTAINABLE HARVEST INDICATOR (SHI)	40
1.	B. STOCK AT RISK (SAR) INDICATOR	51
2-	FLEET OPERABILITY INDICATORS	56
2.	AINACTIVITY INDICATOR	56
	B- FLEET UTILISATION INDICATOR	63
3-	ECONOMIC INDICATORS 3. A- CR/BER	66 66
	B- ROFTA (%)	71
FI	NAL INDICATOR 2015	81
H.	ANNEX VIII: SUMMARY OF 2011-2014 INDICATORS OVERALL INDICATORS	83
0	VERALL INDICATOR	84
Sl	JMMARY OF INDICATORS BY YEAR	87



A. ANNEX I. FLEET STRUCTURE

The fishing fleet census is organised according to fishing method and the fishing ground for which the fleet holds its main licence. There are also variations in the activity carried out by each vessel throughout the year, with authorisations, temporary fishing permits and temporary changes in fishing method.

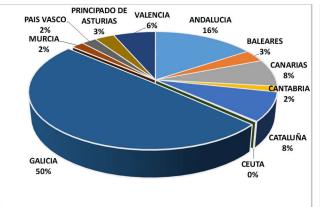


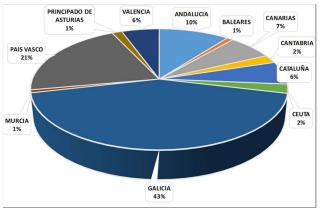
CHARACTERISATION OF ACTIVE FLEET IN 2017 BY METHOD CENSUS 31/12/2017

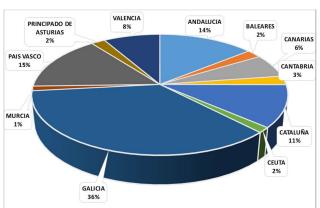
	CENSUS OF ACTIVE VESSELS BY FISHING GROUND	VESSELS	TOTAL GT	тот кw	% VESSELS	% GT	% KW	AVERAGE LENGTH	AVERA GE AGE
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE CANARY ISLANDS	559	1 975.56	15 734.48	92.4 %	40.92 %	64.02 %	8.02	39
	TUNA VESSELS CANARY ISLANDS	46	2 852.48	8 841.72	7.6 %	59.08 %	35 985	19.66	23
	SUBTOTAL	605	4 828.04	24 576.20	7.67 %	3.92 %	5.13 %		
	BOTTOM TRAWLING IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	76	17 382.72	27 236.55	1.72 %	30.71 %	13.52 %	28.4	16
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	3 956	11 131.37	95 011.61	89.40 %	19.67 %	47.15 %	6.78	33
	PURSE SEINE IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	260	21 438.57	62 030.04	5.88 %	37.88 %	30.78 %	22.47	20
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	64	2 735.17	7 878.46	1.45 %	4.83 %	3.91 %	16.46	18
	ANGLERFISH GILLNET IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	23	1 032.11	2 867.65	0.52 %	1.82 %	1.42 %	16.63	18
GROUND	SET GILLNET IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	46	2 883.46	6 493.38	1.04 %	5.09 %	3.22 %	18.32	19
	SUBTOTAL	4 425	56 603.40	201 517.69	56.08 %	45.90 %	42.06 %		
FISHING	BOTTOM TRAWL IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	129	5 575.45	20 297.04	18.67 %	52.27 %	41.27 %	18.87	16
SPANISH	SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	485	2 814.44	17 992.13	70.19 %	26.39 %	36.59 %	9.45	25
SPA	PURSE SEINE IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	77	2 276.67	10 888.94	11.14 %	21.34 %	22 145	17.25	18
	SUBTOTAL	691	10 666.56	49 178.11	8.76 %	8.65 %	10.26 %		
	BOTTOM TRAWL IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	603	35 597.57	110 032.10	27.80 %	69.50 %	53.97 %	20.41	23
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	1 301	5 647.60	47 964.57	59.98 %	11.03 %	23.53 %	8.76	32
	BLUEFIN TUNA PURSE SEINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	6	1 612.36	5 843.38	0.28 %	3.15 %	2.87 %	38.68	15
	PURSE SEINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	217	8 014.54	36 856.96	10.00 %	15.65 %	18.08 %	18.13	25
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	42	348.95	3 173.65	1.94 %	0.68 %	1.56 %	10.91	28
	SUBTOTAL	2 169.	51 221.02	203 870.66	27.49 %	41.54 %	42.55 %		
	SPANISH FISHING GROUNDS SUBTOTAL	7 890	123 319.02	479 142.66	95.12 %	37.95 %	63.3 %		
9	BOTTOM TRAWLING IN ICES ZONES VB VI VII and VIIIabde.	33	11 638.06	16 920.26	32.04 %	40.99 %	38.34 %	35.73	14
FISHING	TRAWLING IN PORTUGUESE WATERS	15	2 340.38	4 631.50	46.60 %	47.25 %	47.14 %	25.45	15
EU FI	PASSIVE GEAR IN ICES ZONES VB VI VII and VIIIabde.	48	13 416.65	20 807.63	6.80 %	3.51 %	4.03 %	31.15	15
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE UNDER 100 GRT IN VIIIabde.	7	997.16	1 777.94	14.56 %	8.24 %	10.49 %	24.03	23



	CENSUS OF ACTIVE VESSELS BY FISHING GROUND	VESSELS	TOTAL GT	тот кw	% VESSELS	% GT	% KW	AVERAGE LENGTH	AVERAG E AGE
	EU FISHING GROUNDS SUBTOTAL	103	28 392.25	44 137.33	1.24 %	8.74 %	5.83 %		
	FREEZER TRAWLERS INTERNATIONAL AND THIRD COUNTRY WATERS	54	30 347.95	41 646.74	50.94 %	23.49 %	24.19 %	41.01	17
NDS									
GROUNDS	NAFO FREEZER TRAWLERS	19	22 156.40	22 468.09	17.92 %	17.15 %	13.05 %	58.82	22
FISHING G	FREEZER TUNA SEINERS IN THE ATLANTIC INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS	16	35 652.00	51 495.62	15.09 %	27.59 %	29.91 %	79.46	28
ONAL FIS	FREEZER TUNA SEINERS IN THE INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS	10	34 909.88	48 692.21	9.43 %	27.02 %	28.28 %	99.31	11
I E	COD FISHING BOATS	4	5 757.00	7 263.24	3.77 %	4.46 %	4.22 %	57.99	13
INTERNATIONAL	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN INTERNATIONAL AND THIRD COUNTRY WATERS	3	381.05	600.74	2.83 %	0.29 %	0.35 %	23.6	35
Ì	INTERNATIONAL FISHING GROUND SUBTOTAL	106	129 204.28	172 166.64	1.28 %	39.76 %	22.75 %		
CUP	SURFACE LONGLINE UNIFIED CENSUS	196	44 033.75	61 470.90	2.36 %	13.55 %	8.12 %	26.96	18
	TOTAL ACTIVE SPANISH FLEET 2017	8 295	324 949.30	756 917.51	100 %	100 %	100 %	11.28	30







Distribution of vessels by Autonomous Community

Distribution of tonnage by Autonomous Community (GT)

Distribution of power by Autonomous Community (kW)



			ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDR AWN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017	ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDR AWN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017	ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDR AWN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017
		METHOD	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	GT	GT	GT	GT	GT	KW	KW	KW	KW	KW
		BOTTOM TRAWLING IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	76	3	79	2	77	17 382.72	614.47	17 997.19	450.81	17 546.38	27 236.55	1 011.03	28 247.58	731.62	27 515.96
		SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	3 956	452	4 408	83	4 325	11 131.37	674.79	11 806.16	183.12	11 623.04	95 011.61	6 793.89	101 805.50	1 243.38	100 562.12
	I SEA	PURSE SEINE IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	260	3	263	3	260	21 438.57	418.44	21 857.01	86.70	21 770.31	62 030.04	867.65	62 897.69	352.94	62 544.75
	ABRIAN	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	64	4	68	7	61	2 735.17	191.45	2 926.62	347.71	2 578.91	7 878.46	744.82	8 623.28	1 186.03	7 437.25
	CANT	ANGLERFISH GILLNET IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	23	1	24		24	1 032.11	14.00	1 046.11		1 046.11	2 867.65	89.71	2 957.36		2 957.36
	Š	SET GILLNET IN THE NW CANTABRIAN SEA	46		46	3	43	2 883.46		2 883.46	160.67	2 722.79	6 493.38		6 493.38	397.06	6 096.32
ا ۾ ا		TOTAL	4 425	463	4 888	98	4 790	56 603.40	1 913.15	58 516.55	1 229.01	57 287.54	201 517.69	9 507.10	211 024.79	3 911.03	207 113.76
SPANISH FISHING GROUND		BOTTOM TRAWL IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	129	7	136	4	132	5 575.45	291.05	5 866.50	239.89	5 626.61	20 297.04	981.62	21 278.66	752.32	20 526.34
S GR	FOF	SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	485	78	563	5	558	2 814.44	197.35	3 011.79	25.05	2 986.74	17 992.13	1 570.97	19 563.10	144.85	19 418.25
Ĭ Į	G3UL	PURSE SEINE IN THE GULF OF CADIZ	77	7	84	1	83	2 276.67	111.37	2 388.04	10.57	2 377.47	10 888.94	669.85	11 558.79	86.76	11 472.03
	0	TOTAL	691	92	783	10	773	10 666.56	599.77	11 266.33	275.51	10 990.82	49 178.11	3 222.44	52 400.55	983.93	51 416.62
ANIS		BOTTOM TRAWL IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	603	10	613	14	599	35 597.57	473.66	36 071.23	1 184.30	34 886.93	110 032.10	1 542.65	111 574.75	3 460.29	108 114.46
S.		SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	1 301	284	1 585	52	1 533	5 647.60	682.19	6 329.79	169.07	6 160.72	47 964.57	6 619.85	54 584.42	1 414.25	53 170.17
	ANEAN	BLUEFIN TUNA PURSE SEINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	6		6		6	1 612.36		1 612.36		1 612.36	5 843.38		5 843.38		5 843.38
	TERRA	PURSE SEINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	217	13	230	10	220	8 014.54	232.22	8 246.76	299.42	7 947.34	36 856.96	1 619.11	38 476.07	1 766.18	36 709.89
	MEDIT	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN THE MEDITERRANEAN	42	19	61	3	58	348.95	218.10	567.05	48.20	518.85	3 173.65	1 779.41	4 953.06	360.29	4 592.77
		TOTAL	2 169.	326	2 495	79	2 416	51 221.02	1 606.17	52 827.19	1 700.99	51 126.20	203 870.66	11 561.02	215 431.68	7 001.01	208 430.67
		SMALL-SCALE GEAR IN THE CANARY ISLANDS	559	142	701	11	690	1 975.56	286.43	2 261.99	18.85	2 243.14	15 734.48	2 426.90	18 161.38	144.49	18 016.89
		TUNA VESSELS CANARY ISLANDS	46	2	48		48	2 852.48	61.22	2 913.70		2 913.70	8 841.72	211.76	9 053.48		9 053.48
	AC	TOTAL	605	144	749	11	738	4 828.04	347.65	5 175.69	18.85	5 156.84	24 576.20	2 638.66	27 214.86	144.49	27 070.37
		TOTAL SPANISH FISHING GROUND	7 890	1 025	8 915	198	8 717	123 319.02	4 466.74	127 785.76	3 224.36	124 561.40	479 142.66	26 929.22	506 071.88	12 040.46	494 031.42



		ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDRA WN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017	ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDRA WN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017	ACTIVE	INACTIVE	CURRENT IN THE YEAR	WITHDRA WN END OF 2017	CURRENT END OF 2017
	METHOD	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	VESSELS	GT	GT	GT	GT	GT	KW	KW	KW	KW	KW
	PORTUGUESE WATERS															
	TRAWLING IN PORTUGUESE WATERS	15	1	16		16	2 340.38	208.00	2 548.38		2 548.38	4 631.50	203.68	4 835.18		4 835.18
	ICES ZONES Vb VI VII VIIIabde															
급	BOTTOM TRAWLING IN ICES ZONES VB VI VII and VIIIabde.	33	3	36	1	35	11 638.06	1 204.00	12 842.06	380.00	12 462.06	16 920.26	1 544.12	18 464.38	441.18	18 023.20
	PASSIVE GEAR IN ICES ZONES VB VI VII and VIIIabde.	48	1	49	1	48	13 416.65	130.00	13 546.65	158.76	13 387.89	20 807.63	275.74	21 083.37	235.29	20 848.08
	ZONES VIIIabde															
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE UNDER 100 GRT IN VIIIabde.	7	1	8	1	7	997.16	278.51	1 275.67	278.51	997.16	1 777.94	301.47	2 079.41	301.47	1 777.94
	TOTAL EU FISHING GROUND	103	6	109	3	106	28 392.25	1 820.51	30 212.76	817.27	29 395.49	44 137.33	2 325.01	46 462.34	977.94	45 484.40
	INTERNATIONAL AND THIRD COUNTRY WATERS					-						-				
	FREEZER TRAWLERS INTERNATIONAL AND THIRD COUNTRY WATERS	54	9	63	2	61	30 347.95	4 120.26	34 468.21	1 395.00	33 073.21	41 646.74	6 117.65	47 764.39	1 822.06	45 942.33
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE IN INTERNATIONAL AND THIRD COUNTRY WATERS	3	1	4	1	3	381.05	344.00	725.05	344.00	381.05	600.74	419.12	1 019.86	419.12	600.74
甘	NORTH ATLANTIC															
RNATIONAL	COD FISHING BOATS	4		4		4	5 757.00		5 757.00		5 757.00	7 263.24		7 263.24		7 263.24
RNA	NAFO FREEZER TRAWLERS	19	1	20		20	22 156.40	1 638.00	23 794.40		23 794.40	22 468.09	1 190.44	23 658.53		23 658.53
INTE	ATLANTIC, INDIAN, PACIFIC OCEANS					-						-				
	FREEZER TUNA SEINERS IN THE ATLANTIC INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS	16		16		16	35 652.00		35 652.00		35 652.00	51 495.62		51 495.62		51 495.62
	INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS															
	FREEZER TUNA SEINERS IN THE INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS	10		10		10	34 909.88		34 909.88		34 909.88	48 692.21		48 692.21		48 692.21
тота	IL INTERNATIONAL	106	11	117	3	114	129 204.28	6 102.26	135 306.54	1 739.00	133 567.54	172 166.64	7 727.21	179 893.85	2 241.18	177 652.67
SURF	ACE LONGLINE UNIFIED CENSUS	196	19	215	6	209	44 033.75	3 701.96	47 735.71	1 447.33	46 288.38	61 470.90	5 770.59	67 241.49	1 839.71	65 401.78
GRAN	ND TOTAL	8 295	1 061	9 356	210	9 146	324 949.30	16 091.47	341 040.77	7 227.96	333 812.81	756 917.53	42 752.03	799 669.56	17 099.29	782 570.27



ANNUAL TREND IN CURRENT FLEET THROUGHOUT THE YEAR (ACTIVE PLUS INACTIVE)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	U	Change 2011-2012		Change 2013-2014			Change 2016-2017
No of VESSELS	10 847	10 505	10 116	9 871	9 635	9 409	9 299	9 146	-3.15 %	-3.70 %	- 2.42 %	-2.39 %	-2.35 %	-1.17 %	-1.65 %
KW	933 396.83	899 973.56	871 956.77	846 718.74	821 611.98	799 011.23	789 574.52	782 570.27	-3.58 %	-3.11 %	- 2.89 %	-2.97 %	-2.75 %	-1.18 %	-0.89 %
GT	414 268.61	398 900.67	384 795.73	372 617.02	357 556.35	342 568.58	337 678.90	333 812.81	-3.71 %	-3.54 %	- 3.16 %	-4.04 %	-4.19 %	-1.43 %	-1.14 %

	TREND IN CURREN	NT VESSELS AT E	ACH YEAR-E	ND 2010-201	L7					
FISHING GROUND	METHOD	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	TRAWLING	1 073	1 003	951	921	909	858	834	825	808
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR	8 419	8 307	8 090	7 782	7 602	7 474	7 326	7 216	7 106
	PURSE SEINE	683	660	632	624	612	601	588	617	563
	BLUEFIN TUNA PURSE SEINE	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
SPANISH FISHING GROUND	POLE-AND-LINE TUNA VESSEL									48
SPANISH FISHING GROUND	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE	190	184	166	157	153	143	137	130	119
	SURFACE LONGLINE	164	154	151	148	146	141			
	ANGLERFISH GILLNET	33	33	34	32	31	31	26	24	24
	BOTTOM-SET GILLNET	57	57	54	53	51	50	46	45	43
	SUBTOTAL	10 625	10 404	10 084	9 723	9 510	9 304	8 963	8 863	8 717
	TRAWLING	122	102	86	74	70	58	55	52	51
EU FISHING GROUNDS	PASSIVE GEAR	87	79	72	69	66	62	57	55	55
	SUBTOTAL	209	181	158	143	136	120	112	107	106
	TRAWLING	136	123	122	108	94	91	89	86	85
	FREEZER TUNA SEINERS	33	33	32	32	32	30	26	26	26
INTERNATIONAL FISHING GROUNDS	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	3
	SURFACE LONGLINE	103	94	94	94	92	86			
	SUBTOTAL	277	254	252	237	221	210	118	116	114
NO FISHING GROUND ASSIGNED	NO METHOD ASSIGNED	5	8	11	13	4	1			
SURFACE LONGLINE UNIFIED CENSUS								216	213	209
	TOTALS	11 116	10 847	10 505	10 116	9 871	9 635	9 409	9 299	9 146



B. ANNEX II: FISHERIES: MANAGEMENT OF FISHING ACTIVITY



2017 ACTIVITY FISHERIES BY SUPRAREGION AND MAIN GEAR

Vessels by segment, length, gear and supraregion

SUPRA	GEAR	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	>40	TOTAL
	GILLNET		115	139	25			279
	DREDGES	1 814	14	84				1 912
ಲ	TRAWLING			66	75	108	13	262
NORTH ATLANTIC	POTS		71	58				129
1	HOOKS		63	81	29	25		198
Ŧ	SURFACE LONGLINE				11	30		41
IRT	PASSIVE MULTIPURPOSE					55		55
N N	MOBILE AND PASSIVE MULTIPURPOSE GEAR	1 954	60	42				2 056
	PURSE SEINE		18	112	101	81		312
	Total NORTH ATLANTIC	3 768	341	582	241	299	13	5 244
	GILLNET		85	53				138
z	DREDGES		39	14				53
ME A	TRAWLING		18	147	303	132		600
MEDITERRANEAN	POTS			31				31
ËR	HOOKS		47	23				70
<u> </u>	SURFACE LONGLINE			42	22			64
Ā	MOBILE AND PASSIVE MULTIPURPOSE GEAR	109	913	34				1 056
	PURSE SEINE		18	84	88	26		216
	Total MEDITERRANEAN	109	1 120	428	413	158	0	2 228
	TRAWLING					41	33	74
RFOs	HOOKS			19		12		31
₩.	SURFACE LONGLINE					62	25	87
	PURSE SEINE						26	26
Total	OTHER FISHING REGIONS	0	0	19	0	115	84	218
	POTS		12					12
S≺ OS	HOOKS		43	27		22		92
CANARY	MOBILE AND PASSIVE MULTIPURPOSE GEAR	465	20					485
2 2	PURSE SEINE			16				16
	Total CANARY ISLANDS	465	75	43	0	22	0	605

MANAGEMENT OF SPANISH FLEET FISHING ACTIVITY



1.-North Atlantic (NA)

1.1 Management of fishing activities in the waters of the NA Spanish Fishing Ground (FAO 27.8.c-27.9.a)

Spanish CNW fishing ground waters were the main fishing area for 4 425 vessels, more than 53 % of the active fleet, mainly vessels of under 12 metres, operating with multipurpose gear, pots and anglerfish gillnets mainly targeted at molluscs. These were followed by the purse seine fleet with 263 vessels targeting their effort to catch sardines, horse mackerel and anchovy. This fleet changed its methods, mainly to rod and line with live bait and trolling, for tuna fisheries and mackerel in zones VII and VIIIabd. The bottom longline fleets and gillnet fleets directed their effort at hake, anglerfish, mackerel, horse mackerel and pouting. Bottom trawling included about 90 vessels fishing for hake, megrim, anglerfish, horse mackerel, blue whiting and Norway lobster.

In the context of actions aimed at improving the management of fisheries, we continued to distribute quotas between the different segments of the fleet.

The North-West Cantabrian bottom trawl fleet can carry out final quota transfers between ships. This instrument will allow an orderly restructuring of the fleet, paving the way for more competitive shipping companies with higher quotas for species that are more profitable due to vessel characteristics or the habitual area of the fishing grounds in which they operate, also modulating pressure on the resource in order to ensure its sustainability.

In the Gulf of Cadiz, 691 vessels operated (8.3 % of the total), mostly artisanal (gillnets, hook tackle and traps) and dredges primarily aimed at striped venus. Even though they do not provide high catch volumes, all these species have a high socio-economic importance locally. Fishing is also carried out by 130 bottom trawlers (southern hake, white shrimp, Norway lobster and octopus) and 79 purse seiners (sardines, anchovy, mackerel and horse mackerel).

1.2 Management of fishing activities in non-Spanish EU waters

ICES EU waters Vb, VI, VII and VIIIabde: 88 vessels participated in the fishery for demersal species (hake, anglerfish and megrim), using bottom trawl and passive gear methods (gillnets and bottom longline). In Zone 27.9a, Portuguese waters, 15 trawlers operated, mainly fishing for southern hake.

In 2017, a new order was drawn up and published for the management of the censuses of the middle-water and deep sea fleets and longline vessels over and under 100 gross registered tonnes operating within the geographical boundaries of the Northeast Atlantic Fisheries Commission: Order APM/920/2017 of 22 September 2017.

The main change in this Order was the abolition of the 5 % quota reservation, meaning that this census receives 100 % of its initial quota at the beginning of the year.

The management of the quota continues to be based on individual transferable quotas known as ITQs, through which individual distributions per vessel and permanent transfer mechanisms are carried out. These have long proven to be a good means of revitalising these fleets.

As a supplement to quota management, vessels have the possibility of carrying out quota exchanges (swaps) in order to tailor the quotas to their interests.



In 2017, a new agreement was reached with Portugal. This regulates the activity of the fleets of both countries in the other's territorial waters. The activities of the vessels in inland waters continue around the mouths of the Minho and Guadiana.

The main changes are that certain restrictions on landing and reciprocal compliance with closed seasons for the trawler fleet in inland waters have been agreed, as well as a term of five years for the agreement.

1.3. Management of fisheries in non-EU NA waters

In addition to benefiting from agreements with developing countries, the deep water fleet has access to fishing opportunities in three neighbouring Atlantic countries: Norway, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. In Norway, the fleet comprising four vessels from the cod fishing census had fishing opportunities for Arctic cod and redfish under this Agreement, which changed throughout the year as a result of intracommunity exchanges.

Lastly, Spain had three licences to fish for blue whiting in Faroe Island waters under the EU/Faroe Islands Fisheries Agreement and the Agreement on Mutual Access.

Fisheries in the NAFO area: in this area, 12 vessels operate that are dedicated to catching demersal species. 20 vessels form part of the freezer trawler fleet census in 2017; the fishing opportunities are set out by way of Council Regulation (EU) No 2017/127 of 20 January 2017.

http://www.mapama.gob.es/es/pesca/temas/planes-de-gestion-y-recuperacion-de-especies/reglamentoue2017-127delconsejode20deenerode2017 tcm30-428940.pdf

North East Atlantic Fisheries Commission (NEAFC / CPANE):

Its regulatory area is fished by freezer trawlers targeting deep-sea species, mainly grenadier and pelagic redfish. There is also sporadic activity by vessels in EU waters (Gran Sol) aimed at catching hake and associated species.

The level of quotas for species regulated by this Organisation, assigned to Spain for 1367/2014, was established by the TAC and Quota Regulation and Regulation (EU) No 1367/2014 fixing for 2015 and 2016 the fishing opportunities for Union fishing vessels for certain deep-sea fish stocks.

2.- Mediterranean

Mediterranean fishing grounds

The Spanish Mediterranean is characterised by a mixed and multispecies fishery, in which over 50 % of fishing is artisanal for under 90 days/year. Next in importance is the trawler fleet made up of vessels of about 20 metres in average length (603 vessels). These mainly target hake and red mullet, and the purse seine fleet (216 vessels) also catches pelagic species, particularly anchovy, sardines, horse mackerel and round sardinella. This fleet includes 6 larger vessels authorised for bluefin tuna fishing.



3.- Other fishing regions

3.1 Spanish Fishing Ground. Canary Islands (FAO 34.1.2): This fleet is the oldest (35 years on average) and smallest, accounting for more than 65 % of active vessels operating for under 90 days/year; in 2017, 605 boats were active, 16 of them purse seining (horse mackerel, chub mackerel, round sardinella and sardines) 485 multipurpose vessels and 92 hooks, with the highest catches represented by tuna and native species. It is important to highlight the marked artisanal nature of fishing activity in the Canary Islands.

3.2 Trawler fleet fishing international and third country waters

This fleet included 73 active vessels in 2017, fishing in international waters or within EEZs of third countries under EU Fishing Agreements with Mauritania and Guinea Bissau, targeting hake, crustaceans and cephalopods or under private licences granted directly to the shipowning companies. The vessels fished in central and south-eastern waters (FAO 34 and 47) and in the Southwest Pacific (FAO area 81).

3.3 Activity in international waters and fisheries not covered by Fishing Agreements and Regional Fishery Organisations

During 2017, Spanish vessels fished in international waters off the shelf off Argentina, where they caught bottom-dwelling species using trawl gear. The main species caught were: southern hake (*Merluccius australis*), blue grenadier (*Macruronus novaezelandiae*), Argentine shortfin squid (*Illex argentinus*), common squid (*Loligo gahi*), longtail southern cod (*Patagonotothen ramsayi*), tadpole codling (*Salilota australis*), southern blue whiting (*Micromesistius australis*), pink cusk-eel (*Genypterus blacodes*), and skate (*Raja spp*).

In the absence of an RFO, Spain has unilaterally established measures to protect vulnerable marine ecosystems with the closure of nine zones for bottom fishing in prospected areas as a result of multidisciplinary seabed prospecting campaigns (Atlantis) developed by Spain between October 2007 and April 2010.

3.4 Bottom longline fishing in international and third country waters and hook-live bait gear (Area 34). Three Atlantic pomfret vessels use bottom longline gear; the remainder is essentially made up of a fleet from different fishing grounds, with authorisations for tuna and sea bream.

3.5 Freezer tuna fleet.

Throughout 2017, this fleet was made up of 26 vessels and continues to operate in international waters regulated by regional fisheries organisations for the Indian and Pacific Atlantic Ocean and in the EEZs of countries with which there is an EU agreement or those for which private licences have been obtained.

SURFACE LONGLINE FLEET

This fleet operates in national and international waters of the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans and in the EEZs of countries with which there is EU agreement or those for which private licences have been obtained, and forms the Unified Surface Longline Census. Its main catches include swordfish, pelagic shark



and tuna. 192 vessels participated in this fishery (including the Mediterranean) in 2017, 5 fewer than in the previous year: 41 fished mainly in North Atlantic waters, 64 in the Mediterranean and 87 in other waters.



C. ANNEX III: FLEET AND FISHERY DEVELOPMENT



DEVELOPMENT OF LICENCES/AUTHORISATIONS/TEMPORARY FISHING PERMITS

DEVELOPMENT OF LICENCES/AUTHORISATIONS/TEMPORARY FISHING PERMITS (The number of licences may or may not coincide with the number of active vessels, since a vessel may have more than one licence throughout the year).

SPANISH FISHING GROUND

	I					LICENCES				
		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR ¹	901	889	872	805	799	771	751	751	805
CANARY ISLANDS	POLE-AND-LINE TUNA VESSELS ²	14	14	13	13	13	12	12	45	41
	Subtotal	915	903	885	818	812	783	763	796	846
	BOTTOM TRAWLING	117	111	101	99	99	93	80	81	83
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR	4 948	4 885	4 767	4 627	4 546	4 473	4 400	4 265	4 210
NW	PURSE SEINE	304	294	284	280	278	272	264	267	266
CANTABR IAN SEA	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE	86	84	79	79	79	71	68	67	67
	ANGLERFISH GILLNET	33	33	34	32	31	31	26	24	23
	BOTTOM-SET GILLNET	57	57	54	53	51	50	46	48	47
	Subtotal	5 545	5 464	5 319	5 170	5 084	4 990	4 884	4 752	4 696
	BOTTOM TRAWLING	159	149	147	142	142	139	127	134	132
GULF OF CADIZ	SMALL-SCALE GEAR	546	582	580	572	578	571	563	556	554
	PURSE SEINE	97	92	89	88	87	86	84	86	128
	Subtotal	802	823	816	802	807	796	774	776	814
	BOTTOM TRAWLING	797	743	703	680	671	626	617	610	611
	SMALL-SCALE GEAR	2 024	1 951	1 871	1 778	1 723	1 658	1 612	1 502	1 780
MEDITERRA	PURSE SEINE	268	260	246	243	239	231	222	216	217
NEAN	BLUEFIN TUNA PURSE SEINE	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE	104	100	87	78	75	71	69	56	73
	Subtotal	3 199	3 060	2 913	2 785	2 714	2 592	2 526	2 390	2 687
	TOTALS	10 461	10 250	9 933	9 575	9 417	9 161	8 947	8 714	9 043

¹ THIS INCLUDED PURSE SEINE VESSELS

² NEW METHOD CENSUS



EU FISHING GROUND

					L	ICENCE	S			
		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
PORTUGUESE WATERS	TRAWLING	25	21	14	13	13	14	14	15	15
ILEG AUVIEG	BOTTOM TRAWLING AND PASSIVE GEAR (bottom-set longline and gillnet)		170	146	115	114	88	82	87	87
	BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE UNDER 100 GRT	25	24	21	15	15	15	11	12	12
T	OTALS	225	215	181	143	142	117	107	114	114

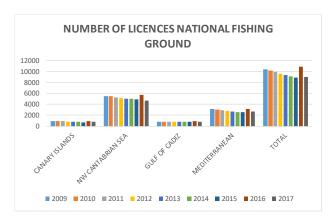
INTERNATIONAL WATERS

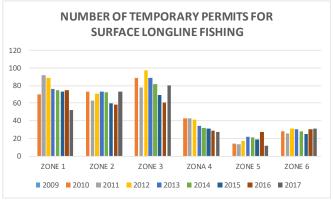
	IVAE VVATERS			TEMPO	RARY F	ISHING	PERMITS	S (PTP)		
		2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
	COD FISHING BOATS	10	10	9	9	4	7	10	11	4
LONG DISTANCE	NAFO	24	22	24	24	14	24	22	11	9
TRAWLING	INTERN. WATERS AND 3 COUNTRIES	102	91	91	89	136	117	227	226	207
FREEZER	ATLANTIC, INDIAN AND PACIFIC OCEANS	33	23	22	22	21	21	18	22	17
TUNA SEINERS	INDIAN, PACIFIC OCEAN	10	10	10	10	10	9	11	16	14
POLE-AND- LINE TUNA VESSELS	ATLANTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
BOTTOM-SET LONGLINE			4	4	4	7	6	6	7	3
то	TOTALS		160	160	158	192	184	294	293	261

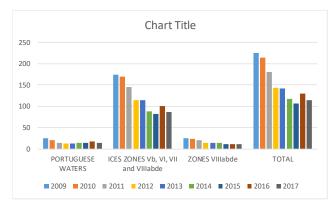


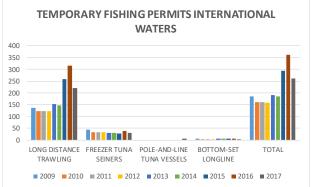
SURFACE LONGLINE

					РТР				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
ZONE 1. MEDITERRANEAN	92	70	92	89	76	75	73	75	52
ZONE 2. SPANISH WATERS UP TO 80 MILES	68	73	63	71	73	72	60	58	73
ZONE 3. NATIONAL WATERS OVER 80 MILES AND ATLANTIC NORTH OF THE 5TH PARALLEL NORTH		89	78	97	89	82	69	61	80
ZONE 4 ATLANTIC SOUTH OF THE 5TH PARALLEL NORTH	40	43	43	41	34	32	31	29	27
ZONE 5. INDIAN OCEAN	16	14	13	17	22	21	19	27	12
ZONE 6. PACIFIC OCEAN	32	28	26	31	30	28	25	30	31
TOTALS	335	317	315	346	324	310	277	280	275











D. ANNEX IV: FISHING EFFORT ADJUSTMENT REGIMES



INDICATION OF EFFORT REGIMES

TYPE OF TEMPORARY WITHDRAWAL	EMFF REGULATION (EU)	Effort decrease in 2017		Effort decrease in 2017	
	No 508/2014	GTs	KWs	GTxDays	KWxDays
Gulf of Cadiz Management Plan Trawling	Article 33(1)(a)	829.39	2 796.06	12 440.85	41 940.96
Gulf of Cadiz Management Plan Purse seine	Article 33(1)(a)	280.88	830.72	4 213.20	12 460.74
Management plan for dredge or mechanised dredge fishing off the Mediterranean coast of the Autonomous Community of Andalusia	Article 33(1)(c)	39.25	325.31	902.75	7 482.18
Plan for exploiting eel in the Nalón estuary	Article 33(1)(a)	42.46	510.78	1 273.80	15 323.52
Closed season in the Arousa estuary	Article 33(1)(a)	382.34	6 504.99	15 293.60	260 199.55
Red shrimp management plan Palamós	Article 33(1)(c)	1 013.48	4 229.05	15 202.14	63 435.73
Mediterranean bottom trawling management plan	Article 33(1)(c)	12 595.25	40 340.18	188 928.75	605 102.73
Mediterranean purse seine management plan	Article 33(1)(c)	4 206.75	19 555.52	63 101.25	293 332.80
Grand total	19 389,80	75 092.62	301 356.34	1 299 278.21	

Throughout 2017, lines of aid were carried out for definitive withdrawal. These had the immediate effect of the permanent removal of 110 vessels belonging to segments that were not in balance with the above-mentioned action plan, with an effort decrease of $3\,886.20$ GT and $11\,800.5$ kW.



E.ANNEX V: ENTRY/EXIT REGIME



DEF ADDITIONS AND WITHDRAWALS IN 2017 CENSUS						
WITH DEFINITIVE WITHDRAWAL_DATE IN 2017 CENSUS						
STATUS	VESSEL	GT	KW			
	S					
AUTOMATIC WITHDRAWAL	2	6.16	64.71			
WITHDRAWAL FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION	10	81.3	556.62			
CHANGE TO ANOTHER LIST	6	18.55	249.84			
SCRAPPED	23	253.02	1 425.00			
TEMPORARY EXPORT	5	1 030.87	1 539.71			
EXPORTED	7	3 072.32	3 744.85			
SUNK ON WATERWAY	8	387.59	915.88			
DEFINITIVE CESSATION FOR SCRAPPING	41	2 088.74	6 709.68			
WITHDRAWAL FROM FISHING ACTIVITY	102	192.28	1 477.57			
ACCIDENT	4	40.69	234.56			
	208	7 171.52	16 918.41			

ADDITIONS TO THE THIRD LIST CENSUS 2017			
REASON_ADDITION	VESSEL	GT	KW
	S		
IMPORT	4	808.46	1 766.15
NEW CONSTRUCTION	39	1 828.79	3 466.22
	43	2 637.25	5 232.37

FLEET ADDITIONS AND WITHDRAWALS DURING THE LAST SIX YEARS

YEAR OF WITHDRA WAL	AID	ADDITIONS OF VESSELS TO CENSUS			DEFINITIVE WITHDRAWALS OF CENSUS VESSELS ACCORDING TO DATE OF DEFINITIVE WITHDRAWAL		
		VESSELS	TOTAL GT	TOT KW	VESSELS	TOTAL GT	TOT KW
2013	WITH AID				51	8 480.11	16 361.79
	WITHOUT AID	48	251.06	1 809.17	242	3 814.37	10 818.07
	TOTAL	48	251.06	1 809.17	293	12 294.48	27 179.86
2014	WITH AID				108	10 999.55	24 003.17
	WITHOUT AID	49	5 992.49	12 133.23	183	10 896.05	21 671.66
	TOTAL	49	5 992.49	12 133.23	291	21 895.60	45 674.83
2015	WITH AID				97	10 093.95	19 794.85
	WITHOUT AID	49	8 328.32	12 456.51	186	15 467.35	25 689.65
	TOTAL	49	8 328.32	12 456.51	283	25 561.30	45 484.50
	WITH AID				0	0.00	0.00
2016	WITHOUT AID	51	1 100.45	3 247.46	135	4 832.42	10 563.64
	TOTAL	51	1 100.45	3 247.46	135	4 832.42	10 563.64
2017	WITH AID				0	0.00	0.00
	WITHOUT AID	43	2 637.25	5 232.37	208	7 171.52	16 918.43
	TOTAL	43	2 637.25	5 232.37	208	7 171.52	16 918.43

Aid data approved as of 18 April 2017.



F. ANNEX VI: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES



LEGISLATION

Law 33/2014, of 26 December 2014 amending Law 3/2001 of 26 March 2001 on Spanish sea fishing, with the main aim of acting with a greater degree of deterrence and prevention concerning the activity of vessels on international lists of illegal fishing, with a stronger and more appropriate judicial response to deal with the real beneficiaries of illegal fishing, with a firm commitment to prevent, deter and prosecute any Spanish involvement in or connection with such activities.

State level

- Directorate General for Fishery Regulation Decision of 27 December 2016 publishing the conversion coefficient to be applied to the Spanish operational fishing fleet.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 20 January 2017 laying down the initial quotas for 2017
 available by method or census for the different species set out in the management plans for the
 vessels counted in the National Fishing Grounds of Cantabria and the North-West, the Gulf of Cadiz,
 and bottom trawl vessels operating in Portuguese waters.
- Order APM/44/2017 of 26 January 2017 establishing a closed season for trawl fishing in a certain coastal area of the Autonomous Community of Catalonia.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 26 January 2017 prescribing for 2017 the closed season laid down in Order AAA/923/2013 of 16 May 2013 regulating the fishing of blue and red shrimp (Aristeus antennatus) with bottom trawling gear in certain marine areas close to Palamós.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 10 February 2017 establishing individual fishing opportunities and individual fishing quotas for 2017 for vessels in the bottom trawl census authorised to fish in Cantabrian and North-West fishing grounds in 2017.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 15 February 2017 publishing the allocation of bluefin tuna quotas and quotas for the specific census of the fleet authorised to fish for bluefin tuna.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 21 February 2017 amending that of 2 October 2013, amending the sole article of Order APA/874/2003 of 10 April 2003, laying down the ports at which landings over
 - 100 kg of deep water species from sub-areas I to XIV of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (ICES) and from European Union waters located within the CECAF zones 34.1.1, 34.1.2, 34.1.3 and 34.2.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 28 February 2017 publishing an update of the cod fleet census.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 28 February 2017 establishing provisions regulating the fishing ground for Iberian sardine (Sardina pilchardus), which is fished in Spanish waters of ICES zones VIIIc and IXa.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 28 February 2017 publishing anchovy quotas for Gulf of Cadiz purse seine census vessels in 2017.



- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 28 February 2017 publishing an update of Annexes I, II,
 III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII and IX of the Order of 21 December 1999 regulating the fishing activity of the
 Spanish fleet operating in the North-West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation regulation zone.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 28 February 2017 laying down fishery management measures for anchovy (Engraulis encrasicolus) in ICES zone VIII in 2017.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 3 March 2017 publishing an update of the bottom trawl fleet census in waters of International Council for the Exploration of the Sea Subarea IX subject to Portuguese sovereignty or jurisdiction.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 8 March 2017 publishing an individualised distribution of hake quotas for the census of gillnet vessels authorised to fish for hake in the North-West Cantabrian fishing ground during 2017.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 9 March 2017 publishing a census of bottom longline vessels authorised to fish for hake in the North-West Cantabrian fishing ground during 2017 as well as the individual hake quota assigned to each one.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 14 March 2017 publishing mackerel quotas for North-West Cantabrian purse seine census vessels in 2017.
- Order APM/264/2017 of 23 March 2017 regulating the bluefin tuna fishery in the Eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean. Order APM/298/2017 of 30 March 2017 correcting errors in Order APM/264/2017 of 23 March 2017 regulating the bluefin tuna fishery in the Eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 27 March 2017 amending Decision of 2 September 2011 publishing a list of designated ports under Order ARM/2017/2011 of 11 July 2011 establishing control of vessels over landings of more than 10 tonnes of herring, mackerel and horse mackerel.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 31 March 2017 publishing Norway lobster quotas for purse seine census vessels in the Gulf of Cadiz in 2017.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 6 April 2017 updating the census of vessels authorised to carry out professional sea fishing in the Levante de Mallorca Cala Rajada marine reserve.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 6 April 2017 publishing VIIIc and VIIIb horse mackerel quotas for North-West Cantabrian purse seine census vessels in 2017.
- Royal Decree 363/2017 of 8 April 2017 laying down a framework for maritime spatial planning. Related to file cons-4/15.
- Royal Decree 486/2017 of 12 May 2017 amending Royal Decree 1173/2015 of 29 December 2015 developing the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund with regard to aid to permanent and temporary cessation of fishing activity, and Royal Decree 1549/2009 of 9 October 2009 on fishing sector regulation and adaptation to the European Fisheries Fund.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 17 March 2017 amending that of 28 February 2017 laying down the provisions regulating the fishing ground for Iberian sardine (Sardina pilchardus), which is fished in Spanish waters of ICES zones VIIIc and IXa.



- Order APM/441/2017 of 17 May 2017, amending Order AAA/1136/2016 of 30 June 2016 establishing the regulatory bases for granting aid to the owners and crew of Spanish fishing vessels affected by the permanent cessation of fishing activities. Order APM/740/2017 of 27 July 2017, correcting errors in Order APM/441/2017 of 17 May 2017, amending Order AAA/1136/2016 of 30 June 2016, establishing the regulatory bases for granting aid to the owners and crew of Spanish fishing vessels affected by the permanent cessation of fishing activities.
- Order APM/495/2017 of 31 May 2017 establishing temporary closed seasons for fishing using the trawl method in certain coastal areas of Tarragona and the Autonomous Community of Valencia.
- Order APM/512/2017 of 5 January 2017 establishing a closed season for trawl fishing in the external waters of the Autonomous Community of Murcia.
- Order APM/664/2017 of 12 July 2017 amending, with regard to the catching of octopus, Order AAA/1406/2016 of 18 August 2016 establishing a Management Plan for the census vessels of the National Fishing Ground of the Gulf of Cadiz.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 18 July 2017 amending the Decision of 28 February 2017 laying down provisions regulating the fishing ground for Iberian sardine (Sardina pilchardus), which is fished in Spanish waters of ICES zones VIIIc and IXa.
- Order APM/763/2017 of 24 July 2017 establishing control of vessels over landings of more than 10 tonnes of certain pelagic species.
- Secretariat General for Fisheries Decision of 27 July 2017 distributing the Spanish quota of blackspot seabream (Pagellus bogaraveo), SPR-678, between the fleets of the National Fishing Ground of Cantabria and the North-West and the fleets operating in the NEAFC waters, and laying down measures for fishery management.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 21 August 2017 amending the Decision of 28 February 2017 laying down provisions regulating the fishing ground for Iberian sardine (Sardina pilchardus), which is fished in Spanish waters of ICES zones VIIIc and IXa.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 14 September 2017 publishing the IXa horse mackerel quotas for the North-West Cantabrian purse seine census vessels for 2017 and amending the Decision of 6 April 2017 publishing the VIIIc and VIIIb horse mackerel quotas of the North-West Cantabrian census vessels for 2017.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 22 September 2017 laying down additional provisions regulating the fishing ground for Iberian sardine (Sardina pilchardus), which is fished in Spanish waters of ICES zones VIIIc and IXa by the Cantabrian and North-West fleet.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 27 October 2017 laying down provisions for the management of the IXa horse mackerel fishery for vessels in the Gulf of Cadiz.
- Order APM/1057/2017 of 30 October 2017 amending Order AAA/658/2014 of 22 April 2014, regulating fishing with surface longline gear for catching highly migratory species, and repealing Order ARM/1647/2009 of 15 June 2009 regulating the fishing of highly migratory species.



- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 16 November 2017 updating the census of vessels authorised to carry out professional sea fishing in the Cabo de Palos-Islas Hormigas marine reserve.
- Order APM/1124/2017 of 20 November 2017 establishing temporary closed seasons for purse seine fishing in certain coastal areas of the Autonomous Community of Valencia.
- Decision APM/_/2017 of 21 November 2017 calling for aid applications for the definitive withdrawal from fishing activities of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia using the sub-method of shellfish production with vessel dredges (chain-side delivery rakes) and for the fishermen and women of the vessels affected by that definitive withdrawal for the year 2017, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund.
- Decision APM/_/ 2017 of 21 November 2017 calling for aid applications for the temporary withdrawal from fishing activity by vessels fishing for Mediterranean or lesser sandeel (Gymnammodytes cicerelus) of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia carried out during the years 2015 and 2016 and for the fishermen of the vessels affected by that temporary withdrawal, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 23 November 2017 updating the census of vessels authorised to carry out professional sea fishing using small-scale gear in the Cape Gata - Níjar marine reserve.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 23 November 2017 publishing the census of vessels authorised to carry out professional sea fishing using purse seining in the Cape Gata - Níjar marine reserve.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 1 December 2017 publishing a list of designated ports under Order ARM/763/2017 of 24 July 2011 establishing control of vessels over landings of more than 10 tonnes of certain pelagic species.
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 1 December 2017 publishing the list of designated ports in accordance with Order APM/1057/2017 of 30 October 2017 amending Order AAA/658/2014 of 22 April 2017 regulating fishing with surface longline gear for highly migratory species.
- Royal Decree 1035/2017 of 15 December 2017 regulating the establishment and changing of base ports for fishing vessels, and amending Royal Decree 1549/2009 of 9 October 2009 on the regulation of the fishing sector and adaptation to the European Fisheries Fund (related to file 51/15).
- General Secretariat for Fisheries Decision of 19 December 2017 prescribing for 2018 the closed season laid down in Article 7 of Order AAA/923/2013 of 16 May 2013 regulating the fishing of blue and red shrimp (Aristeus antennatus) with bottom trawling gear in certain marine areas close to Palamós.

Autonomous Community level

 DECISION of 21 December 2016 authorising the fishery plan for Henslow's swimming crab (Polybius henslowii), harbour crab (Liocarcinus depurator) and wrinkled swimming crab (Liocarcinus corrugatus) for 2017 in the Autonomous Community of Galicia.



- ORDER ARP/353/2016 of 23 December 2016, approving the regulatory bases for the aid established by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund. (Catalonia)
- Order of 23 December 2016 making the call for 2017 for the aid provided for in the Order of 14 November 2016 approving the regulatory bases for the granting of aid by competitive tendering for the sustainable development of fishing in Andalusia, within the framework of the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund Operational Programme (2014-2020).
- ORDER of 31 December 2016 establishing the bases and regulating the procedure for the granting by competitive tender of aid for investments that promote sustainable fishing for owners of fishing vessels, co-financed with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF), and making the call for that procedure for 2017, processed as a file of anticipated expenditure. (Galicia)
- ORDER of 31 December 2016 establishing the bases and regulating the procedure for the granting by competitive tender of aid for investments that promote sustainable fishing for crews of fishing vessels, co-financed with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF), and making the call for that procedure for 2017, processed as a file of anticipated expenditure. (Galicia)
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment Order 1/2017 of 4 January 2017, setting the
 working periods and related rules for fishing in waters of the Autonomous Community of Rioja for
 2017.
- ORDER ARP/7/2017 of 9 December 2016, calling for applications for the aid established by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund for 2017. (Catalonia)
- Decision of the Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources of 10 January 2017 calling for aid applications for aquaculture and for processing and marketing of the fishing and agricultural products. (Asturias)
- Order MED/1/2017 of 18 January laying down the regulatory bases for aid for investments on board fishing vessels co-financed by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF 2014-2020) (Cantabria).
- DECISION of 24 January 2017 authorising the Plan for the fishing of eel for the fishermen's associations of the Vigo estuary. (Galicia)
- DECISION of 24 January 2017 authorising the Plan for the fishing of eel for the fishermen's associations of the Arousa estuary. (Galicia)
- Order of 25 January 2017 making the call for 2017 for subsidies for professional agricultural organisations, federations of agricultural cooperatives and representative agencies of rural development associations and organisations representing the Andalusian fishing sector, provided for in the Order of 16 February 2011 which is mentioned therein (Andalusia).
- Order of the Regional Minister of the Rural Environment, Fisheries and Food of 31 January 2017 making the call for 2017 for aid applications for investment on board fishing vessels co-financed by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF 2014-2020) (Cantabria)
- Decision of 6 February 2017 of the Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources amending closed seasons for the extraction of goose barnacles in the Viavélez working plan. (Asturias)



- ORDER DRS/139/2017 of 8 February 2017 approving the General Plan for Fishing of the Autonomous Community of Aragon for 2017.
- REGIONAL ORDER 67/2017 of 9 February 2017 of the Regional Minister for Rural Development, the Environment and Local Administration approving the regulations which will govern fishing in Navarre during 2017, including certain measures to control populations of invasive exotic species.
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture and Environment Decision 153/2017 of 9 February 2017 proceeding to the call for evidence of entitlement to obtain the fishing permit of the Autonomous Community of Rioja. Year 2017.
- Government of the Autonomous Community of Valencia (Generalitat de Valencia) Law 5/2017 of 10 February 2017 on Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture in the Autonomous Community of Valencia.
- Directorate General for Fisheries and Aquaculture Decision of 13 February 2017 amending the closed season for fishing for the wedge-shell (Donax trunculus) on the Atlantic coast of the Autonomous Community of Andalusia during 2017.
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 22 February 2017 approving the General Provision on Closed Seasons for the 2017-2018 season in the territory of Asturias.
- Order of 28 February 2017 establishing a temporary closed period for trawl fishing in the inland waters of Murcia.
- Order of 1 March 2017 amending that of 24 March 2014 laying down a management plan for dredge or mechanised dredge fishing off the Mediterranean coast of Andalusia.
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 8 March 2017 approving
 a second call for public aid to the Asturian fishing sector aimed at the adaptation of the fishing
 fleet, for the 2017 financial year. (Asturias)
- Order of 13 March 2017 establishing the regulatory bases for the granting of subsidies by competitive tendering to the temporary withdrawal of the fleet with small-scale gear affected by the management plan for dredge or mechanised dredge fishing off the Mediterranean coast of Andalusia, within the framework of the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund Operational Programme (2014-2020). (Andalusia)
- ORDER of 24 March 2017 amending the Order of 31 December 2016 establishing the bases and regulating the procedure for the granting by competitive tender of aid for investments that promote sustainable fishing for owners of fishing vessels, co-financed with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF), and making the call for that procedure for 2017, processed as a file of anticipated expenditure. (Galicia)
- ORDER of 24 March 2017 amending the Order of 31 December 2016 establishing the bases and regulating the procedure for the granting by competitive tender of aid for investments that promote sustainable fishing for crew members of fishing vessels, co-financed with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF), and making the call for that procedure for 2017, processed as a file of anticipated expenditure. (Galicia)
- DECISION of 24 March 2017 authorising the plan for the fishing of eel for the fishermen's associations of the Ferrol estuary. (Galicia)



- Decision of the Minister for Environment, Agriculture and Fisheries updating the census of vessels authorised for professional marine fishing in waters of the Cabrera Archipelago Maritime-Terrestrial National Park. (Balearic Islands)
- Decision of the Minister for the Environment, Agriculture and Fisheries of 27 March 2017 updating the census of purse seine fishing vessels with base ports on the Balearic Islands.
- Decision of the President of the Balearic Islands Agricultural and Fisheries Guarantee Fund (FOGAIBA) calling for aid applications for 2017 for investments in fishing ports, landing places, auction centres and anchorages. (Balearic Islands)
- Order of 31 March 2017 making the call for 2017 for aid applications provided for in the Order of 13 March 2017 establishing the regulatory bases for the granting of subsidies by competitive tendering to the temporary withdrawal of the fleet with small-scale gear affected by the management plan for dredge or mechanised dredge fishing off the Mediterranean coast of Andalusia, within the framework of the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund Operational Programme (2014-2020). (Andalusia)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 5 April 2017 establishing a total ban on the extraction of goose barnacles in the Luarca working plan. (Asturias)
- ORDER ARP/59/2017 of 7 April 2017 reducing the number of licences for the fishing of red coral (Corallium rubrum) during the 2017 fishing season and establishing the suspension of fisheries from the end of this year's fishing season. (Catalonia)
- Order of 25 April 2017 regulating the catching of octopus (Octopus vulgaris) with specific gear in the
 national fishing grounds of the Gulf of Cadiz and creating the census of vessels authorised for that
 activity. (Andalusia)
- Decision of the President of the Balearic Islands Agricultural and Fisheries Guarantee Fund (FOGAIBA) calling for aid applications for 2017 for investments in fishing ports, landing places, auction centres and anchorages. (Balearic Islands)
- DECREE 59/2017 of 5 May 2017 of the Regional Ministry, regulating artisanal fishing for octopus.
 (Valencia).
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 5 May 2017 granting
 public aid to shellfish fishers of the Villaviciosa estuary in Asturias due to cessation of their
 extraction activity for the period 1 October 2016 to 31 March 2017 under the *de minimis* regime.
 (Asturias)
- Order MED/19/2017 of 16 May 2017 regulating closed seasons, minimum sizes and gathering of shellfish and other species of commercial interest during the 2017 season in the Autonomous Community of Cantabria.
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment Order 8/2017 of 17 May 2017 amending Regional Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment Order 1/2017 of 4 January 2017 setting the working periods and related rules for fishing in waters of the Autonomous Community of Rioja for 2017. (Rioja)
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture, Environment, Climate Change and Rural Development Decision of 17 May 2017 making the call for 2017 for aid applications to promote sustainable fishing in the Autonomous Community of Valencia.



- DECISION ARP/1163/2017 of 23 May 2017 making the declaration of credit lines actually available from Decision ARP/7/2017 of 9 January 2017 calling for applications for the aid established by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund for 2017. (Catalonia)
- Director-General for Fisheries and the Marine Environment Decision of 25 September 2017 establishing a census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Migjorn de Mallorca marine reserve (Balearic Islands).
- Order of 31 May 2017 amending the Order of 14 June 2016 laying down the regulatory bases for the granting of aid for temporary cessation of fishing activity of the purse seine and/or trawl fleet of Murcia.
- ORDER of 7 June 2017 approving the regulatory bases for the granting of certain subsidies provided for in Regulation (EU) No 508/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 15 May 2014 on the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF) for the period 2014-2020. (Canary Islands)
- Directorate-General for Fisheries and Aquaculture Decision of 27 June 2017 publishing the list of vessels temporarily authorised for catching octopus with pots south of the 36th parallel 22.9' N (Island of Sancti Petri) during the year 2017. (Andalusia)
- Order MED/26/2017 of 27 June 2017 amending Order MED/1/2017 of 18 January 2017 laying down the regulatory bases for aid for investments on board fishing vessels - co-financed by the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF 2014-2020). (Cantabria)
- Order of 29 June 2017 regulating shellfish production from vessels with hydraulic dredges in the Gulf of Cadiz, laying down technical measures in order to reach the maximum sustainable levels of output. (Andalusia)
- Directorate-General for Fisheries, Aquaculture and Technological Innovation Decision of 29 July 2017 establishing a closed season in the Pontevedra estuary for catching common cuttlefish. (Galicia)
- DECISION of 5 July 2017 of the Director General for Agriculture and Fisheries establishing the closed seasons for artisanal fishing for octopus (Octopus vulgaris). (Valencia)
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment Decision 880/2017 of 7 May 2017 for the adoption of urgent measures in trout waters in the framework of Regional Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment Order 1/2017 of 4 January 2017 setting the working periods and related rules for fishing in waters of the Autonomous Community of Rioja for 2017. (Rioja)
- Regional Order 0380 LI/2017 of 14 July 2017 regulating the fishing of signal crayfish in Gipuzkoa during 2017. (Basque Country)
- Director-General for Fisheries and the Marine Environment Decision updating the census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Levante de Mallorca marine reserve (Balearic Islands).
- Order of 19 July 2017 making the call for 2017 for aid applications for the definitive withdrawal from fishing activity of the small-scale fleet using dredges or mechanised dredges off the Mediterranean coast of Andalusia, and compensation for fishermen affected by the definitive withdrawal from fishing activity of this fleet, provided for in the aforementioned Order. (Andalusia)



- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 19 July 2017 granting
 public aid to the shipowners of fishing vessels or those fishing for elver from vessels belonging to
 the management plan for the Nalón estuary in the 2016/2017 fishing season for the cessation of
 their activity. (Asturias)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 19 July 2017 granting public aid to the Asturian fishing sector aimed at the adaptation of the fishing fleet for investments in fishing vessels and the setting-up of young fishermen, for the 2017 financial year. (Asturias)
- Directorate-General for Fisheries, Aquaculture and Technological Innovation Decision of 24 July 2017 establishing a closed season in the Vigo estuary for catching common cuttlefish. (Galicia)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 11 September 2017 establishing a census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Isla del Toro marine reserve. (Balearic Islands)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 11 September 2017 establishing a census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Islas Malgrats marine reserve. (Balearic Islands)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 25 September 2017 regulating fishing with traditional boat seines in waters of the Balearic Islands during the 2017-2018 season. (Balearic Islands)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 25 September 2017 establishing a census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Northern Menorca marine reserve. (Balearic Islands)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 25 September 2017 approving the call for applications for the granting of public aid to shellfish harvesters of the Villaviciosa estuary in Asturias due to cessation.
- ORDER of 27 September 2017 partially amending the Order of 15 September 2016 approving the
 regulatory bases for the granting of subsidies intended to compensate for the additional costs
 borne by the operators of certain fishery and aquaculture products of the Canary Islands, included
 in the Operational Plan for Spain of the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund for the programming
 period 2014-2020. (Canary Islands)
- Regional Ministry Economic Development and Infrastructure ORDER of 28 September 2017 approving the bases of the call for applications for aid to the fishing and aquaculture sector of the Autonomous Community of the Basque Country for 2017.
- Order of 29 September 2017 amending the Order of 12 May 2016 establishing the regulatory bases
 for the granting of subsidies by competitive tendering for the temporary withdrawal from fishing
 activity of the fleet with base ports in Andalusia which operates in Spanish Fishing Grounds,
 provided for in the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund Operational Plan 2014-2020. (Andalusia)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 2 October 2017 establishing a census of small-scale professional fishing vessels in the Freus de Ibiza and Formentera marine reserve. (Balearic Islands)



- Order of 7 October 2017 making the 2017 call for applications for aid provided for in the Order of 12 May 2016, amended by the Order of 29 September 2017, establishing the regulatory bases for the granting of subsidies by competitive tendering for the temporary withdrawal from fishing activity of the fleet with base ports in Andalusia which operates in the Spanish Fishing Ground of the Gulf of Cadiz using bottom trawls and purse seines, provided for in the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund Operational Plan 2014-2020. (Andalusia)
- Directorate-General of Fisheries and Aquaculture Decision of 10 October 2017 publishing the census of vessels authorised for the catching of octopus (Octopus vulgaris) with specific gear in the Spanish fishing grounds of the Gulf of Cadiz. (Andalusia)
- Director-General for Fishing and the Marine Environment Decision of 18 September 2017 amending the Decision of 25 September 2017 regulating fishing with traditional boat seines in waters of the Balearic Islands during the 2017/2018 season. (Balearic Islands)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 20 October 2017 regulating the management plan for the fishing of elver in the Tinamayor estuary. (Asturias)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 20 October 2017 regulating the 2017/2018 fishing season for elver and approving the management plan for the Nalón estuary. (Asturias)
- ORDER ARP/244/2017 of 25 October 2017 approving the regulatory bases for aid for the definitive withdrawal from fishing activity of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia using the sub-method of shellfish production with vessel dredges (chain-side delivery rakes) and for the fishermen and women of the vessels affected by that definitive withdrawal, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF). (Catalonia)
- ORDER ARP/242/2017 of 25 October 2017 approving the regulatory bases for aid to the fishing sector in the areas of temporary withdrawal from fishing activity of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund. (Catalonia)
- DECISION of 27 October 2017 authorising the management plan for fishing with Galician artisanal 'bou de vara' (rod dredge) and 'bou de mano' (hand dredge) gear. (Galicia)
- Regional Minister for the Rural Environment, Fisheries and Food Decision extending the 2017 closed season for European edible sea urchin (Paracentrotus lividus) in the Autonomous Community of Cantabria.
- Regional Ministry of Agriculture, Environment, Climate Change and Rural Development Decision of 3 December 2017 establishing closed seasons for purse seine fishing in certain coastal areas of Valencia.
- Regional Ministry of Water, Agriculture and Fisheries Order of 9 November 2017 establishing a closed season for the recreational marine fishing of octopus (Octopus vulgaris) in inland coastal waters of the Autonomous Community of Murcia.
- President of the Balearic Islands Agricultural and Fisheries Guarantee Fund (FOGAIBA) Decision of 24 April 2017 calling for aid applications for 2017 for investments in fishing ports, landing places, auction centres and anchorages. (Balearic Islands)



- DECISION ARP/2709/2017 of 21 November 2017 calling for aid applications for the definitive withdrawal from fishing activity of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia using the sub-method of shellfish production with vessel dredges (chain-side delivery rakes) and for the fishermen and women of the vessels affected by that definitive withdrawal for the year 2017, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund. (Catalonia)
- DECISION ARP/2710/2017 of 21 November 2017 calling for aid applications for the temporary withdrawal from fishing activity of vessels fishing for Mediterranean or lesser sandeel (Gymnammodytes cicerelus) of the fleet with base ports in Catalonia carried out during the years 2015 and 2016 and for the fishermen of the vessels affected by that temporary withdrawal, in accordance with the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund. (Catalonia)
- Decision of the President of the Balearic Islands Agricultural and Fisheries Guarantee Fund (FOGAIBA) calling for applications through the anticipated expenditure procedure for subsidies for the temporary withdrawal from fishing activity for 2017 in the Balearic Islands.
- ORDER of 28 November 2017 extending the credit and amending the Order of 31 December 2016
 establishing the bases and regulating the procedure for the granting by competitive tender of aid
 for investments that promote sustainable fishing for owners of fishing vessels, co-financed with the
 European Maritime and Fisheries Fund (EMFF), and making the call for that procedure for 2017,
 processed as a file of anticipated expenditure. (Galicia)
- Regional Ministry of Rural Development and Natural Resources Decision of 1 December 2017 regulating the fishing of common octopus (Octopus vulgaris) during the 2017/2018 fishing season. (Asturias)
- Order of 11 December 2017 effecting a second call for aid applications for the temporary cessation of activity by the purse seine and/or trawl fleet of Murcia, charged to EMFF funds, corresponding to the years 2016 and 2017.
- Minister for the Environment, Agriculture and Fisheries Decision of 11 December 2017 regulating the temporary stoppages for bottom trawling in the Balearic Islands.
- ORDER FYM/1122/2017 of 14 December 2017 laying down the regulatory standards for fishing in the Autonomous Community of Castile and Leon for 2018.
- Order of 21 December 2017 making the 2018 call for applications for aid provided for in the Order
 of 12 May 2016, amended by the Order of 29 September 2017, laying down the regulatory bases
 for the granting of subsidies by competitive tendering for the temporary cessation of fishing activity
 of the fleet with base ports in Andalusia which operates in the Spanish Fishing Ground of the
 Mediterranean using surface longlines, provided for in the European Maritime and Fisheries Fund
 Operational Plan 2014-2020. (Andalusia)
- Director-General for Fisheries and the Marine Environment Decision of 21 December 2017 amending the decisions of the Director-General for the Rural and Marine Environments of 6 October 2012, 8 November 2013 and 12 March 2014 with regard to the Northern Menorca marine reserve. (Balearic Islands)
- Decision of the President of the Balearic Islands Agricultural and Fisheries Guarantee Fund (FOGAIBA) calling for aid applications through the anticipated expenditure procedure to limit the impact of fishing on the marine environment and adapt fishing to the protection of species for 2018-2020. (Balearic Islands)



G. ANNEX VII: BALANCE INDICATORS BETWEEN FLEET CAPACITY AND FISHING OPPORTUNITY



PROCEDURE FOR ESTABLISHING ACTIVE POPULATIONS BY SUPRAREGION AND MAIN FISHING GEAR; PREPARATION OF INDICATORS

With regard to the **economic indicators**, it should be noted that if only Data Call data are taken into account, we obtain a distorted image of the true situation for the Spanish fleet because, given that the economic data are grouped at supraregion level, the same profitability is considered for a trawler, for example a NAFO trawler, as for a Gulf of Cadiz trawler, which is not correct. We therefore segmented the population in accordance with the fishing grounds (North Atlantic Spanish fishing ground, rest of the North Atlantic, Mediterranean, Canary Islands and other regions) and obtained economic survey data for those segments. In this way it was possible to adjust the economic indicator (see Action Plan).

Conversely, calculation of the **biological indicator SHI**, does not necessarily unequivocally reflect the true situation of the fleet today, where the stock situation may have changed considerably, due to the lack of scientific mortality rates (for example, during 2011-2013, no scientific data are available on the sardine in 27.8c, meaning that there are no biological indicators to warn of stock over-exploitation). It is difficult to find a stock for which scientific data are available for a continuous series of years, which means that a biological indicator is available for one year but not for another. For this reason, like the STECF, we considered the most recent scientific data for each stock and applied it to all the years of the study, aware that by doing this we are not assessing the effort in the capacity decrease. Furthermore, in many cases we are not aware of the mortality rates of stocks amounting to more than 40 % of the catch level, which is necessary to ensure that the indicator is reliable. This means that we do not know whether this segment is exercising high pressure on a vulnerable stock.

Furthermore, the **SAR** is not considered easily calculable because it is necessary to know the SAR stock catch rates for the other fleets (EU, International), with the level of error that this may involve. We only examined the indicator in the sense that one segment catches 10 % of its SAR catch weight.

With regard to the **technical indicator**, there is no clear criterion with regard to the use of maximum days at sea in the segment (220, 260, true maximum, top 10 maximum...). The results are very different; we decided to use the average of the 10 maximum, because this is recommended in the Economic data call, even though this data might not be sufficient either, for example vessels with authorisations to fish in 37.2.2 in the Mediterranean increase the true maximum, making the rest of the fleet appear to be in a situation of technical under-utilisation.

The following studies are carried out for each vessel in order to stratify the active population by supraregion and fishing gear where the greatest activity was mainly exercised using the gear in question:

- For vessels measuring over 10 m in length (or vessels under 10 m with the required data), a detailed study is conducted of the CSP/VMS positions (knowledge of days at sea and vessel position when fishing—sailing) and the catch declaration databases according to the fishing method used for the greatest number of days.
- For vessels under 10 m in length, a supraregion is allocated by the method census. The fishing
 method is taken from the method census and if the gear is small-scale, PMP is allocated (before
 2014, PGP was allocated, but this gear has now been reserved for passive gear used to fish in EU
 waters with gillnets and bottom longlines). Because the vessels are under 10 m and make one-day
 trips, one day of fishing is allocated for each sales note day, although this data is minimal because previous



studies have determined that one day of sales notes may correspond to 2.5 days of fishing at sea. The activity considered for the artisanal fleet is therefore minimal compared to the true extent. Vessels that mainly received sales notes with molluscs making up more than 50 % of their weight are allocated DRB (dredges).

From 2014 and with the aim of being able to study the **surface longline** fleet independently and separate it from the rest of the hook gear, all the vessels that mainly fished using surface longlines have been allocated the fishing method **PGO**. This means that we can study the biological, economic and technical indicators of this fleet and separate it from bottom longlines, trolling line, rod and line, etc.

On the other hand, because the Spanish fleet is so dynamic and fishes in such different fishing grounds, the fleet has been segmented in a more detailed manner, differentiating between vessels operating in the North Atlantic, those operating in Spanish fishing grounds (for 2014, vessels operating in the North West Cantabrian Sea have been separated from those fishing in the Gulf of Cadiz) and those operating in EU waters (in this case, vessels operating in ICES waters using passive gear (gillnets and bottom longline) have been allocated the method PGP) and ICES VIIIabde trawlers from NEAFC-NAFO trawlers (essentially by length).

This segmentation, which is increasingly detailed each year, means that there is no continuity throughout the years of study in many segments and it has been observed that INCONSISTENCIES arise in the populations unless a detailed interpretation is carried out.

In order to prepare the indicators, we took into account data available for the Spanish fleet, with certain provisos, which are summarised below:

- During the years 2008-2009-2010, it was not possible to produce error-free calculations of actual activity data (effort, catches) by vessel as required by the Economic data call segmentation. Thus, only socioeconomic indicators achieved through statistical surveys are available (neither technical nor biological data are available for these years).
- Until 2011, the population was segmented on the basis of the licences and permits that each vessel had. From 2012, a detailed analysis was carried out of actual activity for each vessel, based on catch declarations, logbooks, sales notes and VMS positions. Hence the difference between the 2008-2010 populations and the segmentation from subsequent years. In order to obtain 2011 data, we re-segmented the population based on actual activity, not licences. For this reason, the 2011 data were amended.
- Because the Spanish fleet fishes in very different fisheries and in a multitude of fishing grounds, the segmentation into only three supraregions carried out in the Economic Data Call does not provide accurate information in order to establish a balance between capacity and opportunity. Because only three supraregions are established (North Atlantic-Mediterranean and Other Fishing Regions), the economic indicators obtained, for example, for the North Atlantic trawler fleet, include very different fisheries such as the NEAFC cod fishing vessels or the NAFO trawlers that are completely unrelated to the trawlers operating in Spanish fishing grounds. For this reason, more detailed studies were conducted on the Spanish fleet, which are presented and analysed in the Action Plan. This report presents the data by the supraregions established in the Economic data call.



- With the aim of differentiating between the different Spanish fleet fisheries, each year we seek to carry out a segmentation that will allow us to offer data that more closely reflect the true situation and are more detailed, making it possible to differentiate between the different fisheries
 - From 2013 (and also in 2011, the year when the population was recalculated) the criteria for allocating the gear in accordance with catch declarations were improved. In this way, vessels that in 2012 were categorised under gillnets and hook gear from 24 metres were classified as PGP or PMP in 2011 and 2013, because the number of days spent using the main gear (hok and dfn) was not sufficiently representative for them ultimately to be allocated to this classification and they were transferred to the corresponding multipurpose category.
- In 2014, with the aim of being able to obtain indicators for the surface longline fleet essentially targeted at catches of swordfish and other migratory species, we reserved the PGO method for these surface longline vessels and this made it possible to differentiate them from the other hook gears (HOK: bottom longlines, trolling lines and rod and line...). Due to this, 2014 marked the first appearance of this gear (PGO); and naturally, the number of vessels classified as HOK reduced.

The populations and indicators obtained on the basis of the guidelines for the years 2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016 are itemised below.

		2011	LENG	STH G	ROU	PS			201	2 LEN	GTH	GRO	JPS			2013	LENG	TH G	ROUP	S			2014	LENG	TH GR	OUPS			2	015 LE	NGTH	GROUP	PS			2	016 LEI	NGTH (GRO	JPS		
SUPR. 0	GEAR	1	2	3	4	5	6 T	2011	1	2	2	3 4	4 5	6	T 2012	1	2	3	4	5	6 T 2	2013	1	2	3	4	5 6	T 2014	1	2	3	4	5	6	T 2015	1	1 2		3 4	5	6	T 2016
D	FN		147	184	29			360		14	5 16	8 32	2 14		359		122	162	30			314		123	159	31		313		117	152	36			305	5	106	145	5 23			274
D	RB	1 905	15	83				2 003	1 865	12	2 8	3			1 960	1 830	12	83			1	1 925	1 845	10	81			1 936	1 751	14	81				1 846	1 731	14	84	4			1 829
D	TS			69	89	188	23	369			6	4 82	2 165	19	330			60	82 1	152	21	315			59	83 14	0 18	300			61	81	126	18	286	5		66	3 74	107	17	264
F	PO		101	68				169		97	7 7	5			172		60	49				109		65	56			121		56	49				105	5	71	56	3			127
A H	IOK		72	91	30	26		219	10	73	3 10	4 4	106		338		63	76	28	27		194		66	72	30 1	5	183		62	75	29	9		175	5	64	74	4 33	50		221
P	GO																									16 3	3	49				14	38		52	2			12	33		45
P	GP	1 993		55	25	76		2 149	2017	4	5 3	5			2 097	2 030	87	50	24	71	2	2 262				6	3	63					61		61					56		56
P	MP		65					65									30	29				59	1 993	96	64			2 153	2016	95	68				2 179	2 043	3 70	47	7			2 160
P	S		24	123	98	97		342		3		0 9	7 76		334		21	127	97	96		341		20	128	98 8	9	335		23	122		91		329		20		99	57		292
Total Act	tive	3 898	424	673	271	387	23	5 676	3 892	403	65	9 25	361	19	5 590	3 860	395	636	261 3	346	21 5	5 519	3 838	380	619 2	58 34	0 18	5 453	3 767	367	608	253	325	18	5 338	3 774	345	588	3 241	303	17	5 268
Total Ina	ctive	787	18		9	22	6	871	687				9 18	-	768	624	16	29	5	16	5	695	551	17	31	3 2	-	629	590	14	23		13	2	646					19		582
Total A		4 685	442	702	280	409	29	6 547	4 579	422	2 68	8 26	5 379	25	6 358	4 484	411	665	266 3	362	26 6	3 214	4 389	397	650 2	61 36	3 22	6 082	4 357	381	631	257	338	20	5 984	4 296	358	618	5 242	322	17	
D	FN		99	66				165		100	7	1			171		85	63				148		84	63			147		45	40				85	i	84	54	4			138
D	RB		73					85		5		4			69		35	10				45		26	12			38		33					33		18	14	4			32
D	TS		25	174	372	160		731		27	7 16	4 34	155		692		21	161	332 1	147		661		21	160 3	27 14	6	654		21	152	307	135		615		19	147	7 301	130		597
	PO		24					24		19		5			34			17				17			21			21			20				20			24	•			24
в н	IOK		77	85	17			179	ı	8	1 9	0 30	이		201		55	70	27			152		55	31			86		42	23				65	i	52	2	1	1 1		73
P	GO																								41	23		63			45	24			69	1		44	4 21			65
P	GP	120	932	17				1 069	121	944	4 1	4			1 079	126	977	23			1	1 126																				
1 1	MP		46					46									29	13				42	118	999	27			1 144	111	1 032	52				1 195	109	951	32		\Box		1 092
P	'S		22	95	100	26		243	ı	23	9	2 9	3 26		234		21	91	91	24		227		20	90	89 2	5	224	ł	20	90	89	25		224	ŀ	20	85	5 86	25		216
Total Act	tive		1 298	449	489	186		2 542	121	1 249		0 469	9 181		2 480	126	1 223	448	450 1	171	2	2 418		1 205	445 4	39 17	1	2 378		1 193	422	420	160		2 306	109	1 144	421	1 408	155		2 237
Total Ina	ctive	243	310	24	11	4		592	206	284	4 2	5 1	1 3		529	149	250	25	13	10		447	136	209	31	14	5	395	116	195	27		6		353	101	204	42		-		358
Total B		363	1 608	473	500	190		3 134	327	1 533	3 48	5 480	184		3 009	275	1 473	473	463 1	181	2	2 865	254	1 414	476 4	53 17	6	2 773	227	1 388	449	429	166		2 659	210	1 348	463	3 416	158		2 595
D	TS					44	31	75					55	35	90					35	29	64				3	9 30	69					39	33	72	2				40	30	70
	PO			19				19				5			15										10			10			16				16		16					16
H	IOK		24	21	17	99	30	191		30	2	5 12	2 112	30	209		23	24		96	28	171		37	26	2	4	87		42	31		21		94		49	43	3 11	25		128
CP	GO																									6	9 25	94					62	23	85	i				64	23	87
P	GP	486	28			44		558	481	2	5				506	498	30	30		20		578																				
	MP																						494	26	19	1	0	549	492	19	17		14		542		3 20					508
P	S			23			32	55				6		32	48			13			32	45			20		33	53			18			30	48			14	-		26	40
Total Act	tive	486	52	63	17	187	93	898	481	5	5 5	6 12	2 167	97	868	498	53	67	1	151	89	858	494	63	75	14	2 88	862	492	61	82		136	86	857	488	85	57	7 11	129	79	
Total Ina	ctive	263	9	6	7	30	6	321	251	13		-	3 21	5	309	179	7	6		28	6	230	159	5	5	4 2	3 8	204	146	5	3	2	23	7	186	128	6	į	5 2	18	6	165
Total C		749	61	69	24	217	99	1 219	732	68	3 6	7 20	188	102	1 177	677	60	73	4 1	179	95 1	1 088	653	68	80	4 16	5 96	1 066	638	66	85	2	159	93	1 043	616	91	62	2 13	147	85	1 014
Total Ac	ctive	4 504	1 774	1 185	777	760 1	116	9 116	4 494	1 70	7 1 17	5 73	7 709	116	8 938	4 484	1 671	1 151				795			1 139 6	97 65	3 106	8 693	4 370	1 621	1 112	673	621	104	8 501	4 371	1 1 574		660	587	96	8 354
Total Ina	ctive	1 293	337	59	27	56	12	1 784	1 144	316	6	5 28	3 42	11	1 606	952	273	60	22	54	11 1	1 372	846	231	67	21 5	1 12	1 228	852	214	53	15	42	9	1 185	751	1 223	74	1 11	40	6	1 105
TOTAL		5 797	2 111	1 244	804	816 1	128 1	0 900	5 638	2 023	3 1 24	0 76	751	127	10 544	5 436	1 944	1 211	733 7	722 1	21 10	167	5 296	1 879	1 206 7	18 70	4 118	9 921	5 222	1 835	1 165	688	663	113	9 686	5 122	1 797	1 140	671	627	102	9 459



INDICATORS

1. -BIOLOGICAL INDICATORS

1. A. SUSTAINABLE HARVEST INDICATOR (SHI)

This measures the extent to which a fleet segment depends for its income on stocks overexploited to levels greater than MSY.

It requires scientific evaluation of stocks (mortality due to fishing and Fmsy). When the stocks evaluated do not amount to more than 40% of the total segment catch value/weight, the indicator is not representative. This is the situation for most of the fleet segments in Spain. In particular, there are no mortality studies for multiple species fished in RFOs, for NAFO, CEFAF species, or at GSA level for the Mediterranean.

Furthermore, no study time series are available, because scientific studies sometimes only last for one year. This means that during the year for which data are not available, we do not know the results of the measures applied, and there is no indicator for years that were not studied. For example, WHB in Mediterranean GSA6 rose from 3.2 in 2011 to 9.5 in 2013 without any studies in 2012; if the indicator (with its yearly values) is applied in this way, the resulting interpretation is impossible. For this reason, we applied the mortality rate using the last available data (this is also the practice followed by the STECF; using the example of WHB, 9.5 was applied to the three years of study). However, we are aware that this is incorrect, since if the stock has been becoming more sustainable, applying the same value every year means this will not be detected.

fao	GSA	Species		Year	Fratio	STATUS
37.1.1	6	Micromesistius poutassou	WHB	2011	3.28125	OVEREXPLOITED
37.1.1	6	Micromesistius poutassou	WHB	2013	9.50	OVEREXPLOITED

CALCULATIONS

We used data from the application http://sirs.agrocampus-

ouest.fr/stecf balance 2017/index.php?action=liste.php?&type code=ST&atl version=0&idlang=uk

published by the STECF in 2018, updated with new Mediterranean ICES Scientific Advisory Committee (SAC) data, or rather for tuna we used data set out in the International Seafood Sustainability Foundation report (ISSF 2018-02: Status of the World Fisheries for Tuna. Feb. 2018); the data compiled were evaluated by scientists of the Spanish Oceanographic Institute with the aim of validating any divergencies found.

The following pages set out the values used to calculate the indicator value. We used the following

traffic light system:

Less than or equal to 1 = green (biological balance)

Greater than 1 and less than 1.2 = amber (slight biological imbalance)

Greater than or equal to 1.2 = red (biological imbalance)



NORTH ATLANTIC STUDY stock

TYPE	FishStock	F_etoile2	stock_over_exploited	AL3	division
ATL	bli-5b67	0.28	FALSE	bli	27.5.b
ATL	bli-5b67	0.28	FALSE	bli	27.6
ATL	bli-5b67	0.28	FALSE	bli	27.7
ATL	cod.27.1-2	0.83	FALSE	COD	27.1
ATL	cod.27.1-2	0.83	FALSE	COD	27.2
ATL	dgs.27.nea	0.48	FALSE	DGS	27
ATL	ghl.27.561214	1.1	TRUE	GHL	27.5
ATL	ghl.27.561214	1.1	TRUE	GHL	27.6
ATL	ghl.27.561214	1.1	TRUE	GHL	27.12
ATL	ghl.27.561214	1.1	TRUE	GHL	27.14
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.b
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.c
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.e
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.f
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.g
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.h
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.i
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.j
ATL	had-7b-k	1.69	TRUE	HAD	27.7.k
ATL	had.27.1-2	0.57	FALSE	HAD	27.1
ATL	had.27.1-2	0.57	FALSE	HAD	27.2
ATL	had.27.5b	1	FALSE	HAD	27.5.b
ATL	had.27.46a20	1.49	TRUE	HAD	27.4
ATL	had.27.46a20	1.49	TRUE	HAD	27.6.A
ATL	hke-nrtn	0.96	FALSE	HKE	27.6
ATL	hke-nrtn	0.96	FALSE	HKE	27.7
ATL	hke-nrtn	0.96	FALSE	HKE	27.8.a
ATL	hke-nrtn	0.96	FALSE	HKE	27.8.b
ATL	hke-nrtn	0.96	FALSE	HKE	27.8.d
ATL	hke-soth	2.27	TRUE	HKE	27.8.c
ATL	hke-soth	2.27	TRUE	HKE	27.9.a
ATL	hom-soth	0.4	FALSE	ном	27.9.a
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.2.a
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.5.b
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.6.a
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.7.a
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.7.b
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.7.j
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.7.k
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.8
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	HOM	27.7.c
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	HOM	27.7.e
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.7.f
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.7.g



ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	ном	27.7.h
ATL	hom-west	0.97	FALSE	НОМ	27.7.i
ATL	lez.27.4a6a	0.35	FALSE	LEZ	27.4.A
ATL	lez.27.4a6a	0.35	FALSE	LEZ	27.6.A
ATL	lin.27.5a	1.17	TRUE	LIN	27.5.A
ATL	mac-nea	1.31	TRUE	MAC	27
ATL	NEP-2324	0.78	FALSE	NEP	27.8.A
ATL	NEP-2324	0.78	FALSE	NEP	27.8.B
ATL	RNG-5B67	0.25	FALSE	RNG	27.12.B
ATL	RNG-5B67	0.25	FALSE	RNG	27.5.B
ATL	RNG-5B67	0.25	FALSE	RNG	27.6
ATL	RNG-5B67	0.25	FALSE	RNG	27.7
ATL	sol.27.8ab	1.1	TRUE	SOL	27.8.a
ATL	sol.27.8ab	1.1	TRUE	SOL	27.8.b
ATL	whb.27.1-91214	1.21	TRUE	WHB	27

MEDITERRANEAN AND TUNA STUDY stock

ТҮРЕ	FishStock		stock_over_exploited	AL3	division	GSA
MED	ane-gsa06		FALSE	ane	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	ank-gsa05		TRUE	ank	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	ank-gsa06		TRUE	ank	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	ara-gsa01	1.87	TRUE	ara	37.1.1	SA 1
MED	ara-gsa05	1.01	TRUE	ara	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	ara-gsa06		TRUE	ara	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	ara-gsa09		FALSE	ara	37.1.3	3/10
med	ars-gsa09-10-11	1.26		uiu	37.1.3	
MED	bss-gsa07	3.94		BSS	37.1.2	SA 7
MED	CTC-GSA05		TRUE	CTC	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	dps-gsa01		FALSE	dps	37.1.1	SA 1
MED	hke-gsa01	7.5	TRUE	hke	37.1.1	SA 1
MED	hke-gsa05	8.05	TRUE	hke	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	hke-gsa06	7.71	TRUE	hke	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	hke-gsa07	11.6	TRUE	hke	37.1.2	SA 7
MED	mon-gsa01_05_06_07	2.05	TRUE	MON	37.1.1	SA 1
MED	mon-gsa01_05_06_07	2.05	TRUE	MON	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	dps-gsa06	2.29	TRUE	dps	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	mon-gsa01_05_06_07	2.05	TRUE	MON	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	mon-gsa01_05_06_07	2.05	TRUE	MON	37.1.2	SA 7
MED	mur-gsa05	3.49	TRUE	mur	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	mut-gsa01	4.84	TRUE	mut	37.1.1	SA 1
MED	mut-gsa06	1.56	TRUE	mut	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	mut-gsa07	2.26	TRUE	mut	37.1.2	SA 7
MED	nep-gsa05	1.69	TRUE	nep	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	nep-gsa06	9.49	TRUE	nep	37.1.1	SA 6
MED	occ-gsa05	1.5	TRUE	осс	37.1.1	SA 5
MED	pil-gsa01	1.26	TRUE	pil	37.1.1	SA 1



MED	pil-gsa06	3.71	TRUE	pil	37.1.1	SA 6
med	sbg-gsa07	2.37	TRUE	sbg	37.1.2	SA 7
med	sol-gsa07	7.41	TRUE	SOL	37.1.2	SA 7
MED	swo-med	1.82	TRUE	swo	37	
MED	whb-gsa06	7.88	TRUE	whb	37.1.1	SA 6

TYPE	FishStock	F_etoile2	stock_over_exploited	AL3	division	GSA
TUN	AO-ALB-N	0.54	FALSE	ALB	21	
TUN	AO-ALB-N	0.54	FALSE	ALB	27	
TUN	AO-ALB-N	0.54	FALSE	ALB	31	
TUN	AO-ALB-N	0.54	FALSE	ALB	34	
TUN	AO-ALB-S	0.54	FALSE	ALB	41	
TUN	AO-ALB-S	0.54	FALSE	ALB	47	
TUN	AO-ALB-M	0.83	FALSE	ALB	37	
TUN	IO-ALB	0.85	FALSE	ALB	51	
TUN	IO-ALB	0.85	FALSE	ALB	57	
TUN	PO-ALB-N	0.61	FALSE	ALB	61	
TUN	PO-ALB-N	0.61	FALSE	ALB	67	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	21	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	27	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	31	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	34	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	41	
TUN	AO-BET	1.28	TRUE	BET	47	
TUN	EPO-BET	0.87	FALSE	BET	77	
TUN	EPO-BET	0.87	FALSE	BET	87	
TUN	IO-BET	0.76	FALSE	BET	51	
TUN	IO-BET	0.76	FALSE	BET	57	
TUN	WPO-BET	0.83	FALSE	BET	71	
TUN	WPO-BET	0.83	FALSE	BET	81	
TUN	AO-BFT-E	0.34	FALSE	BFT	27	
TUN	AO-BFT-E	0.34	FALSE	BFT	34	
TUN	AO-BFT-E	0.34	FALSE	BFT	37	
TUN	AO-BFT-W	0.59	FALSE	BFT	21	
TUN	AO-BFT-W	0.59	FALSE	BFT	31	
TUN	AO-BFT-W	0.59	FALSE	BFT	41	
TUN	IO-SKJ	0.81	FALSE	SKJ	51	
TUN	IO-SKJ	0.81	FALSE	SKJ	57	
TUN	WPO-SKJ	0.45	FALSE	SKJ	71	
TUN	swo-io	0.34	FALSE	swo	51	
TUN	swo-io	0.34	FALSE	swo	57	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	21	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	27	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	31	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	34	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	41	
TUN	AO-YFT	0.77	FALSE	YFT	47	
TUN	EPO-YFT	0.97	FALSE	YFT	77	



TUN	EPO-YFT	0.97	FALSE	YFT	87	
TUN	IO-YFT	1.11	TRUE	YFT	51	
TUN	IO-YFT	1.11	TRUE	YFT	57	
TUN	WPO-YFT	0.74	FALSE	YFT	71	
TUN	WPO-YFT	0.74	FALSE	YFT	81	

INDIAN OCEAN STUDY stock

TYPE	FishStock	F_etoile2	stock_over_exploited	AL3	division
10	blm-io	2.42	TRUE	BLM	51
Ю	blm-io	2.42	TRUE	BLM	57
Ю	bum-io	1.18	TRUE	BUM	51
10	bum-io	1.18	TRUE	BUM	57
Ю	mls-io	1.09	TRUE	MLS	51
Ю	mls-io	1.09	TRUE	MLS	57

NORTH ATLANTIC SHI INDICATOR 2016

FLI	EET_SEG	6MENT	capt_assesse d_F_2	capt_t otal	ratio F2	FISHSTOCK _F2	VALOR_STOC K	F_etoi le2	F_ETOILE2XVAL OR	stock_over_ exploited	SHI
						AO-ALB-N	1 338 218.60	0.54	722 638.04	FALSE	
			7	Ω.		AO-BET	37 924.75	1.28	48 543.68	TRUE	
			73.5	30.3		hke-nrtn	24 751.63	0.96	23 761.56	FALSE	
	DFN	18-24	4 763 873.57	528 480.33	56 %	hke-soth	2 880 654.24	2.27	6 539 085.12	TRUE	1.67
			4 76	8 52		mac-nea	453 328.08	1.31	593 859.78	TRUE	
			•			whb.27.1- 91214	28 996.27	1.21	35 085.49	TRUE	
						AO-BET	240.13	1.28	307.37	TRUE	
						bli-5b67	143 198.03	0.28	40 095.45	FALSE	
						dgs.27.nea	92.54	0.48	44.42	FALSE	
						had-7b-k	23.67	1.69	40.00	TRUE	
NORTH ATLANTIC			44	- 12		had.27.46a 20	30 365.43	1.49	45 244.49	TRUE	
5			97.0	392.		hke-nrtn	18 037 230.34	0.96	17 315 741.13	FALSE	
£		24-40	7 10	13 3	41 %	hke-soth	11 407 609.85	2.27	25 895 274.36	TRUE	1.35
<u>8</u>			55 901 797.04	135 013 392.77		hom-west	20.20	0.97	19.59	FALSE	
2			72	#		lez.27.4a6a	521 970.53	0.35	182 689.69	FALSE	
	DTS					mac-nea	7 244 319.85	1.31	9 490 059.00	TRUE	
						NEP-2324	4 839.44	0.78	3 774.76	FALSE	
						sol.27.8ab	28 239.36	1.1	31 063.30	TRUE	
						whb.27.1- 91214	18 483 647.67	1.21	22 365 213.68	TRUE	
						bli-5b67	48 569.09	0.28	13 599.35	FALSE	
			1.37).10		cod.27.1-2	40 989 053.82	0.83	34 020 914.67	FALSE	
		>40	43 579 714.37	336 450.10	45 %	ghl.27.5612 14	168 446.11	1.1	185 290.72	TRUE	0.81
			43 5	96 3		had.27.1-2	589 253.35	0.57	335 874.41	FALSE	
			,	<u> </u>		hke-nrtn	407 821.48	0.96	391 508.62	FALSE	



					mac-nea	31 805.79	1.31	41 665.58	TRUE		
					RNG-5B67	1 326 926.77	0.25	331 731.69	FALSE		
					sol.27.8ab	13 855.54	1.1	15 241.09	TRUE		
					whb.27.1-						
					91214	3 982.42	1.21	4 818.73	TRUE		
					AO-ALB-N	2 526 808.19	0.54	1 364 476.42	FALSE		
					AO-BET	198 047.08	1.28	253 500.26	TRUE		
		£3	17		hke-nrtn	30 171.77	0.96	28 964.90	FALSE		
		6 764 246.43	277 568.17		hke-soth	2 412 749.82	2.27	5 476 942.09	TRUE		
	12-18	54 2	77 5	60 %	hom-west	19.56	0.97	18.97	FALSE	1.36	
		6 76	11 2		mac-nea	1 583 153.98	1.31	2 073 931.71	TRUE	1.36	
					sol.27.8ab	632.60	1.1	695.86	TRUE		
					whb.27.1-						
					91214	12 663.43	1.21	15 322.75			
					AO-ALB-N	3 730 556.28	0.54	2 014 500.39			
					AO-BET	112 441.23	1.28	143 924.77			
		95	31		AO-BFT-E	1 156.50	0.34	393.21	FALSE		
нок		28.	398 076.31	73 %	AO-YFT	1 758.74	0.77	1 354.23	FALSE	1 11	
	18-24	6 876 028.95	98 0	73 %	hke-nrtn	550.87	0.96	528.84	FALSE	1.11	
		.89	936		hke-soth	1 560 602.71	2.27	3 542 568.15	TRUE		
					mac-nea	1 455 484.64	1.31	1 906 684.88	TRUE		
					whb.27.1-						
					91214	13 477.98	1.21	16 308.36			
					AO-ALB-N	23 511 018.67	0.54	12 695 950.08			
		H	īΟ		AO-BET	542 125.26	1.28	693 920.33			
		14.1	091 565.75		AO-BFT-E	4 222 873.46	0.34	1 435 776.98			
	24-40	70 9	1 5(72 %	hke-soth	317 365.09	2.27	720 418.75		0.63	
		32 256 044.11			hom-west	156 972.14	0.97	152 262.98			
		33	45		mac-nea	3 505 475.91	1.31	4 592 173.44	TRUE		
					whb.27.1- 91214	213.58	1.21	258.43	TRUE		
					AO-ALB-N	832 961.32	0.54	449 799.11	FALSE		
		1.67	7.15		AO-BET	13 969.95	1.28	17 881.54	TRUE		
		451	337	00.01	bli-5b67	50 886.78	0.28	14 248.30	FALSE		
PGP	24-40	325	216 337.15	93 %	had-7b-k	91.23	1.69	154.18	TRUE	0.96	
		100 325 451.67	108		hke-nrtn	99 426 824.82	0.96	95 449 751.83	FALSE		
		П			sol.27.8ab	717.57	1.1	789.33	TRUE		
					AO-ALB-N	1 295 469.66	0.54	699 553.62	FALSE		
		47	17		AO-BET	118 007.20	1.28	151 049.22			
D8.45	12.10	.06.	150.	40.07	hke-soth	472 405.05	2.27	1 072 359.46		4.44	
PMP	12-18	2 704 406.47	681 450.17	40 %	mac-nea	815 906.99	1.31	1 068 838.16		1.11	
		2 7,	9 9		whb.27.1-	122 333.33					
					91214	2 617.57	1.21	3 167.26	TRUE		



ANALYSIS OF SUSTAINABLE HARVEST INDICATOR IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC

GEAR	LENGTH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	VESSELS 2016
DEN	18-24		1.40	1.64	1.82	1.16	1.64	23
DFN	24-40		1.01					
DTC	24-40					1.38	1.35	107
DTS	>40					0.82	0.81	17
	10-12		1.53		2.04	1.65		
HOK	12-18	1.36	1.32	1.44	2.01	1.32	1.36	74
HOK	18-24		1.02	1.10	1.24	0.84	1.11	33
	24-40	0.82	0.93	0.82	0.92	0.67	0.63	50
DCO	18-24				0.92	0.52		
PGO	24-40				0.83	0.34		
	12-18	1.12						
PGP	18-24	0.90		0.87				
	24-40	0.99		0.99	1.22	0.79	0.96	56
DMD	10-12	0.85						
PMP	12-18				1.25	0.96	1.11	47

In general terms, we see that the Spanish fleet shows a dependence on overexploited stocks that is similar to that of 2015; the greatest dependence on overexploited stocks is seen in the 18-24 m length gillnet, 18-24 m length hooks and 12-18 m length multipurpose strata.

The 10-12 metre length hooks segment accounted for under 40 % of stock catches evaluated, so the biological indicator could not be calculated. We found the same situation with the surface longliners.

SEGMENTS DEPENDENT ON STOCKS AT RISK:

- 18-24 m gillnet vessels (gillnet gear) are highly dependent on southern hake stock and their imbalance has worsened compared to 2014. The 24-40 m length accounted for under 40 % of stock catches evaluated.
- 24-40 m trawlers (mainly CNW bottom trawlers) show high dependence on overexploited stocks (blue whiting and southern hake); the >40 m length segment (mainly NAFO freezer trawlers) is not dependent on overexploited stocks, so its biological indicator is in balance.
- Vessels measuring 10-18 m using hook gear, made up primarily of small-scale gear vessels that fish for overexploited stocks (southern hake and mackerel), show increased dependence on those stocks in comparison with 2015; the situation of the 18-24 m segment has worsened in comparison with the previous year, since its dependence on southern hake and blue whiting is increasing. Vessels measuring 24 to 40 m in length using hook gear are not financially dependent overexploited stocks; they are dependent on tuna (ALB, BET), which have an indeterminate mortality rate or are not overexploited, meaning that the segment is not financially dependent on overexploited stocks.
- Fixed-gear PGP 24-40 m vessels (pole-and-line vessels smaller than 100 GRT and gillnet vessels fishing in waters of the ICES zone of the EU) remain in balance; they depend primarily on the northern HKE stock, the evaluation of which shows a stock that is not overexploited (AO-ALB-N).



SHI INDICATOR IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

FLE	EET_SEC	SMENT	capt_asse	capt_t	ratio	FISHSTOCK_F	VALOR_STOCK	F_etoil	_	stock_over_ex	SHI
			ssed_F_2	otal	F2	2	70.020.60	e2	LOR	ploited	
						ane-gsa06	70 820.69	0.89	63 030.41		
						ank-gsa05	13 254.23	7.63	101 129.77	TRUE	
						ank-gsa06	110 584.35	6.49	717 692.43		
						ara-gsa01	3 617 246.70	1.87	6 764 251.33	TRUE	
						ara-gsa05	3 134 671.64	1.01	3 166 018.36		
						ara-gsa06	7 785 607.64	2.43			
						ara-gsa09	141 445.28	0.84	118 814.04		
						bss-gsa07	462.08	3.94	1 820.60	TRUE	
						CTC-GSA05	39 227.39	1.1	43 150.13		
						dps-gsa01	1 282 493.90	0.9	1 154 244.51		
						dps-gsa06	3 844 982.85	2.29	8 805 010.73		
						hke-gsa01	675 994.29	7.5	5 069 957.17	TRUE	
						hke-gsa05	246 511.44	8.05	1 984 417.09	TRUE	
			96	4		hke-gsa06	5 421 768.41	7.71	41 801 834.44	TRUE	
			80.5	94.7		hke-gsa07	337 833.29	11.6	3 918 866.16		
		18-24	9 68	74 790 294.74	51 %	hke-soth	44.14	2.27	100.20	TRUE	3.96
z			38 189 680.96	4 79		mon- gsa01_05_06					
MEDITERRANEAN			m m	7		_07	2 466 905.07	2.05	5 057 155.39	TRUE	
RA	DTS					mur-gsa05	250 332.65	3.49	873 660.95	TRUE	
🗒						mut-gsa01	356 628.76	4.84	1 726 083.20	TRUE	
] H						mut-gsa06	2 610 528.27	1.56	4 072 424.10	TRUE	
-						mut-gsa07	94 772.50	2.26	214 185.85	TRUE	
						nep-gsa05	311 238.59	1.69	525 993.22	TRUE	
						nep-gsa06	4 282 922.70	9.49	40 644 936.42	TRUE	
						occ-gsa05	462 513.47	1.5	693 770.21	TRUE	
						pil-gsa01	1 677.00	1.26	2 113.02	TRUE	
						pil-gsa06	31 481.99	3.71	116 798.18	TRUE	
						sbg-gsa07	10 749.03	2.37	25 475.20	TRUE	
						sol-gsa07	1 674.98	7.41	12 411.60	TRUE	
						swo-med	214.57	1.82	390.52	TRUE	
						whb-gsa06	585 093.06	7.88	4 610 533.31	TRUE	
						ane-gsa06	56 364.24	0.89	50 164.17	FALSE	
			6			ank-gsa05	359.84	7.63	2 745.58	TRUE	
			27 311 422.39	43 374 652.27		ank-gsa06	116 067.04	6.49	753 275.09	TRUE	
		24-40	1 42	4 65	63 %	ara-gsa01	2 050 837.61	1.87	3 835 066.33	TRUE	4.12
			7 31	3 37		ara-gsa05	853 179.62	1.01	861 711.42	TRUE	
			27 3	4		ara-gsa06	11 014 139.99	2.43	26 764 360.18	TRUE	
						CTC-GSA05	4 738.23	1.1	5 212.05	TRUE	

3						dns gsa01	191 696.05	0.9	172 526.45	LVICE	
						dps-gsa01					-
						dps-gsa06 hke-gsa01	1 699 456.36 188 308.48	2.29 7.5	3 891 755.06 1 412 313.60		-
						hke-gsa01	111 140.63	8.05	894 682.07	TRUE	-
						hke-gsa05	4 510 934.68	7.71	34 779 306.38		-
						hke-gsa07	477 033.99	11.6			-
						mon-	477 033.99	11.0	5 533 594.28	TRUE	-
						gsa01_05_06 07	1 104 868.31	2.05	2 264 980.04	TRUE	
						mur-gsa05	50 025.94	3.49	174 590.53		
						mut-gsa01	10 994.16	4.84	53 211.73		-
						mut-gsa06	1 526 208.69	1.56	2 380 885.56		-
İ						mut-gsa07	77 758.83	2.26	175 734.96	TRUE	-
İ						nep-gsa05	137 616.19	1.69	232 571.36	TRUE	
						nep-gsa06	2 440 068.91	9.49	23 156 253.96	TRUE	
						occ-gsa05	19 778.94	1.5	29 668.41	TRUE	
						pil-gsa01	337.61	1.26	425.39	TRUE	
						pil-gsa06	20 238.09	3.71	75 083.31	TRUE	
						sbg-gsa07	144.90	2.37	343.41	TRUE	
İ						sol-gsa07	195.80	7.41	1 450.88	TRUE	
						whb-gsa06	648 929.26	7.88	5 113 562.57	TRUE	
l						AO-ALB-M	193 790.92	0.83	160 846.46	FALSE	
			84	60		AO-BET	320.17	1.28	409.82	TRUE	
		12.10	546 532.84	811 389.09	06.0/	AO-BFT-E	1 075 516.71	0.34	365 675.68	FALSE	4.55
		12-18	46 5	11	96 %	hke-gsa06	225.99	7.71	1 742.38	TRUE	1.55
			6 5	8 9		mut-gsa01	42.75	4.84	206.91	TRUE	
	DCO					swo-med	5 276 636.30	1.82	9 603 478.07	TRUE	
	PGO					AO-ALB-M	51 363.97 0.83 42 632.10 FALSE	FALSE			
			.43	10.		AO-ALB-N	826.85	0.54	446.50	FALSE	
		10.24	910 375.43	120 193.01	94 %	AO-BET	7 756.34	1.28	9 928.12	TRUE	1.00
		18-24	910	420	94 %	AO-BFT-E	2 716 228.69	0.34	923 517.75	FALSE	1.66
			25 9	27 4		pil-gsa01	223.34	1.26	281.41	TRUE	
		<u> </u>				swo-med	23 133 976.24	1.82	42 103 836.76	TRUE	
						ane-gsa06	1 177 074.16	0.89	1 047 596.00	FALSE	
						ank-gsa06	1 668.07	6.49	10 825.77	TRUE	
						AO-ALB-M	811.70	0.83	673.71	FALSE	
						AO-BFT-E	83 586.76	0.34	28 419.50	FALSE	
						ara-gsa06	76 094.30	2.43	184 909.15	TRUE	_
			9.00	7.05		dps-gsa06	82 893.41	2.29	189 825.91	TRUE	
	РМР	12-18	246	23.7	54 %	hke-gsa06	554 839.25	7.71	4 277 810.62	TRUE	3.21
			3 088 246.00	5 707 237.05		mon-					
			3 0		gsa01_05_06 07	73 544.23	2.05	150 765.67	TRUE		
						mut-gsa06	86 541.18	1.56	135 004.24		
						nep-gsa06	91 549.90	9.49	868 808.55	TRUE	
						pil-gsa00	135 413.41	1.26	170 620.90	TRUE	
						pil-gsa01 pil-gsa06	682 388.97	3.71	2 531 663.08		
L						hii-Raana	002 388.97	5./1	2 331 003.08	INUE	



255 40	S										
						swo-med	57.07	1.82	103.87	TRUE	
						whb-gsa06	41 783.59	7.88	329 254.69	TRUE	
						ane-gsa06	6 170 054.14	0.89	5 491 348.18	FALSE	
						AO-ALB-M	3 706.73	0.83	3 076.59	FALSE	
						AO-BFT-E	432 465.53	0.34	147 038.28	FALSE	
						CTC-GSA05	2 090.38	1.1	2 299.42	TRUE	
						hke-gsa01	60.90	7.5	456.75	TRUE	
			2.47	6.85		hke-gsa06	15.14	7.71	116.73	TRUE	
		12-18	3 52	t 14	65 %	mac-nea	553.87	1.31	725.57	TRUE	1.74
			14 453 522.47	22 214 146.89		mon- gsa01_05_06	C 550 04	2.05	12 442 00	TDUE	
						_07	6 558.04 544.96	2.05 4.84	13 443.98 2 637.61		
						mut-gsa01 mut-gsa06					
						110.86	1.56		4 TRUE		
	PS					pil-gsa01	3 888 365.33	1.26	4 899 340.32		1.74
						pil-gsa06	3 948 996.59	3.71	14 650 777.35		
			· ·	<u>ب</u>		ane-gsa06	15 755 153.18	0.89	14 022 086.33		
			96.1	34.3		hke-gsa06	35.20	7.71	271.39		
		18-24	7 66	36 8	67 %	mac-nea	17 195.00	1.31	22 525.45		1.67
			25 757 666.13	38 608 984.35		pil-gsa01	3 263 364.30	1.26	4 111 839.02		
			25	38		pil-gsa06	6 719 548.09	3.71	24 929 523.41	TRUE	
						whb-gsa06	2 370.36	7.88	18 678.44	TRUE	
			1.21	.79		ane-gsa06	6 409 258.82	0.89	5 704 240.35	FALSE	
		24-40	14 118 011.21	512 737.79	97 %	AO-BFT-E	6 152 116.25	0.34	2 091 719.53	FALSE	0.96
			14 :	14		pil-gsa06	1 556 636.14	3.71	5 775 120.08	TRUE	

ANALYSIS OF SUSTAINABLE HARVEST INDICATOR IN THE MEDITERRANEAN

GEAR	LENGTH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	VESSEL S 2016
DTS	18-24	5.47	5.25	5.22	5.30	4.28	3.96	301
סום	24-40	5.91	5.52	5.58	5.65	3.39	4.12	130
	6-12	2.98	2.30	2.30				
HOK	12-18	2.06	1.84	2.00	3.98			
	18-24	1.79	1.60	1.69				
DCO	12-18				1.71	2.79	1.55	44
PGO	18-24				1.62	2.39	1.66	21
PMP	12-18	1.36					3.21	32
	12-18	1.07	1.04	1.25	1.10	1.13	1.74	85
PS	18-24	1.12	1.08	1.22	1.17	1.20	1.67	86
	24-40	0.75	0.59	0.67	0.65	0.66	0.96	25



Imbalance is observed with financial dependence on overexploited stock:

- Trawlers with a length of 18-24 m and 24-40 m: this fleet has reduced by 11 vessels (6 vessels of 18-24 m length, 5 vessels of 24-40 m length). These are particularly dependent on overexploited species in GSA 06, such as HKE GSA 06, NEP GSA 06, ARA GSA 06, DPS GSA 06, WHB. In terms of GSA 01, the species on which this fleet shows greatest dependence are ARA GSA 01, HKE GSA 01, MON GSA 01 05 06 07.
- Surface longline vessels of 12-24 metre length have reduced their dependence on swordfish (the
 main species for both segments). However, since their catches are over 80 % of SWO, the indicator
 remains in imbalance for both segments due to the overexploited status assigned to swordfish by
 ICCAT.
- The indicators for multipurpose vessels of 12-18 m length (trawlers, small-scale gear vessels, and purse seiners) are in imbalance, since they depend on overexploited stocks, principally HKE GSA 06, PIL GSA 06 and ANE GSA 06.
- 12-24 m purse seiners: we observed a certain improvement in the situation, with a reduction in catches of all the overexploited stocks. Those of 18-24 m length show a clear worsening, due to the increase in catches of sea bream in GSA 01 and blue whiting in GSA 06. The 24-40 m length stratum is made up of 25 vessels, among which are the 6 bluefin tuna purse seiners, which are in a good situation. This segment is highly dependent on BFT-E, which is not an overexploited stock, although it produces high catches of the greatly overexploited PIL GSA06 (although a reduction in the total volume of catches has been observed in comparison with 2014, it continues to be a fleet that is dependent on that stock).

SHI INDICATOR IN OTHER WATERS

FLI	FLEET_SEGMENT		capt_ass essed_F_ 2	capt_t otal	ratio F2	FISHSTOCK_ F2	VALOR_STOCK	F_etoil e2	F_ETOILE2XVALO R	stock_over_ exploited	SHI
			.57	.28		AO-ALB-N	1 776 719.31	0.54	959 428.43	FALSE	
S	10-	10-12	509 413.5	547.2	57 %	AO-BET	353 140.26	1.28	452 019.53	TRUE	0.63
REGIONS		10-12		416	37 %	AO-BFT-E	279 834.96	0.34	95 143.89	FALSE	0.63
			2	4		AO-YFT	99 719.04	0.77	76 783.66	89 FALSE 66 FALSE	
FISHING	нок		6	9		AO-ALB-N	3 308 094.11	0.54	1 786 370.82	FALSE	
÷			754.49	4.56		AO-BET	644 404.01	1.28	824 837.13	TRUE	
띰		12-18		11	61 %	AO-BFT-E	369 230.18	0.34	125 538.26	FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE FALSE TRUE	0.63
OTHER			.347	144		AO-YFT	25 389.24	0.77	19 549.71	FALSE	
			4	7		mac-nea	636.95	1.31	834.40	TRUE	
		24-40	16.8 71.2 62.5	29.0 17.3	58 %	AO-ALB-N	3 687 755.33	0.54	1 991 387.88	FALSE	0.93

1	GOB DE ES	SPAÑA DE	NISTERIO AGRICULTURA Y PESO MENTACIÓN Y MEDIO								
						AO-BET	7 127 651.21	1.28	9 123 393.55	TRUE	
						AO-BFT-E	44 819.76	0.34	15 238.72	FALSE	
						AO-YFT	6 011 036.21	0.77	4 628 497.88	FALSE	
			.33	98		AO-ALB-N	182 106.24	0.54	98 337.37	FALSE	
	DNAD	10 12	719.3	420.98	47 %	AO-BET	67 209.36	1.28	86 027.98	TRUE	0.72
	PMP	10-12	2577	7	47%	AO-BFT-E	7 676.14	0.34	2 609.89	FALSE	0.73
			25	:55		AO-YFT	727.59	0.77	560.24	FALSE	
						AO-BET	25 495 734.47	1.28	32 634 540.13	TRUE	
						AO-YFT	97 934 182.62	0.77	75 409 320.62	FALSE	
)3)1		blm-io	6 165.32	2.42	14 920.07	TRUE	
			29.0	351.01		EPO-BET	22 469 340.02	0.87	19 548 325.82	FALSE	
	PS	PS >40		585 3	91 %	EPO-YFT	6 318 594.05	0.97	6 129 036.23	FALSE	0.97
	525 79					IO-ALB	101 854.51	0.85	86 576.33	FALSE	
			52	578		IO-BET	53 105 483,32	0.76	40 360 167.32	FALSE	
						IO-SKJ	62 693 295.59	0.81	50 781 569.43	FALSE	
						IO-YFT	257 669 779.13	1.11	286 013 454.83	TRUE	

ANALYSIS OF SUSTAINABLE HARVEST INDICATOR IN OTHER WATERS

GEAR	LENGTH	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	VESSEL S 2016
	10-12			0.72		0.61	0.63	49
HOK	12-18		0.75	1.37		0.83	0.63	43
HOK	18-24	1.24				0.97		
	24-40						0.93	25
	10-12						0.73	20
PMP	12-18			0.77	0.78	0.78		
	24-40	0.90		0.88	0.86	0.89		
PS	>40	0.72	0.71	0.68	0.70	0.99	0.97	26

10-24 m vessels using hooks are in biological balance.

Although the situation of large freezer seiners is in balance, a slight improvement has been observed in comparison with 2015, when the catches of stocks at risk had increased considerably, mainly due to the AO-BET, and IO-YFT stocks. These were overexploited in 2015, and remain so 2016.

The Canary Island multipurpose gear vessels are in balance, although their situation has worsened, given that they are dependent on AO-BET which is an overexploited stock.

1.B. STOCK AT RISK (SAR) INDICATOR

For this indicator, we considered as high risk species, those included in the



ANNEX V - SAR STOCK SELECTION

STECF 14-09 Balance indicators all tables_JRC90403 report, for each study year (2011-2012-2013-2014). We considered that a segment was imbalanced when 10 % of its catches were of a high-risk stock; WE ALSO TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THE OVEREXPLOITATION DETERMINED BY ICES 2014 OF

PIL STOCK IN 27.8C and 9A. In 2013, many strata owed 10 % of their catches to MAC in 27-8, which was evaluated as a stock at risk until 2014; however, in 2015, ICES rectified its assessment of this stock and does not consider it high risk;

For the Mediterranean, we considered species that, in our customary catch areas (GSA 1, 5, 6 and 7), have a fish mortality/FMSY >5 to be high risk, in addition to those determined by the STECF and CITES species.

The list of species at risk was corrected with the SAR species that appear in pages 186 to 189 of the 'Assessment of balance indicators for key fleet segments and review of national reports on Member States efforts to achieve balance between fleet capacity and fishing opportunities (STECF-16-18)'

	STOCKS AT RISK SAR FOR 2016 AMONG WHICH SPAIN MAKES SOME CATCHES											
AL3	NAME	DIVISION	GSA	STOCK_SHAR								
AGN	Angelfish	27		AGN.NEA								
ANE	Anchovy	37.1.2	SA 7	ANE-GSA07								
ANE	Anchovy	37.2.1	SA 17	ANE-GSA17								
BLI	Blue ling	27.8		BLI.NEA								
BLI	Blue ling	27.9		BLI.NEA								
BSK	BASKING SHARK	37		BSK.37								
CCT	SANDTIGER SHARK	37		CCT-37-34								
CCT	SANDTIGER SHARK	34.1.1		CCT-37-34								
CCT	SANDTIGER SHARK	34.1.2		CCT-37-34								
CFB	BLACK DOGFISH	37		CFB-								
CYO	Portuguese dogfish	27		CYO.27.NEA								
CWO	Gulper sharks nei	37		CWO-GEN								
ELE	European eel	27		ELE.2737.NEA								
ELE	European eel	37		ELE-MED								
GAM	Mouse catshark	37		GAM-ALL_WATERS								
GUZ	Guitarfishes nei	27		GUZ-								
HAD	Haddock	27.5.b		HAD-27.5b								
HER	Atlantic herring	27.6.a		HER.6A7BC								
HER	Atlantic herring	27.7.b		HER.6A7BC								
HER	Atlantic herring	27.7.c		HER.6A7BC								
HKE	European hake	37.1.1	SA 6	HKE-37								
HKE	European hake	37.1.2	SA 7	HKE-37								
HKE	European hake	37.1.3		HKE-37								
НОМ	Horse mackerel	27.8		HOM.27.2A4A5B6A7A-CE-K8								
JAX	Jack and horse mackerels nei	27.7		HOM.27.2A4A5B6A7A-CE-K8								
JAX	Jack and horse mackerels nei	27.8		HOM.27.2A4A5B6A7A-CE-K8								
MPO	BULL RAY	27.9		MPO-27-34-37								



МРО	BULL RAY	37		MPO-27-34-37
NEP	NORWAY LOBSTER	27.8.C		NEP-2531
NEP	NORWAY LOBSTER	27.9.A		NEP-2627
ORY	Orange roughy	27		ORY.COM
ORY	Orange roughy	47		ORY-SEA
OSC	OCEANIC WHITE TIP	27		OSC-ALL-WATERS
PIL	European sardine	27.8.c		SAR-SOTH
PIL	European sardine	27.9.a		SAR-SOTH
PIL	European sardine	37.1.1	SA 6	PIL-GSA6
POR	Porbeagle	27		POR.NEA-NWA-SEA-SWA-MED
POR	Porbeagle	37		POR.NEA-NWA-SEA-SWA-MED
REB	Beaked redfish	27.2		REB.27.1-2
REB	Beaked redfish	27.1		REB.27.1-2
RED	Atlantic redfishes nei	27.1		REG.27.1-2
RED	Atlantic redfishes nei	27.2		REG.27.1-2
SBL	Bluntnose sixgill shark	27		SBL-
SBL	Bluntnose sixgill shark	37		SBL-
SBR	SEA BREAM	27.6		SBR-678
SBR	SEA BREAM	27.7		SBR-678
SBR	SEA BREAM	27.8		SBR-678
SUA	SAWBACK ANGELSHARK	27.9		SUA-
SAW	Sawfishes	27		SAW-ALL-WATERS
SAW	Sawfishes	37		SAW-ALL-WATERS
SYR	Knifetooth dogfish	37		SYR-

We did not consider whether more than 10 % of the entire stock was fished by fleets from other countries, because we do not actually have this information until the STECF tables evaluating the data for the other Member States are published (and the information would be incomplete, because we do not know the stocks fished by other non-EU countries).

2011-2016 SAR RESULTS

	SUPRA	GEAR	LENGTH	FISHSTOCK_SHAR	TOT_WEIGHT	WEIGHT_TOT_STRAT UM	PERCENT
	ANTIC		10-12	PIL-27.9.a	207 058.50	1 395 580.34	14.84 %
ਜ਼ ਜ਼	N ATLAN	PS	12-18	PIL-27.9.a	6 027 086.25	20 385 387.42	29.57 %
2011	ďΝ		18-24	PIL-27.9.a	7 309 375.95	38 371 859.20	19.05 %
	MED	DTS	24-40	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	1 201 313.53	7 454 258.85	16.12 %
	ANTIC		12-18	PIL-27.9.a	5 023 190.61	21 999 621.55	22.83 %
2012	\TLAN	PS	18-24	PIL-27.8.C	3 766 398.36	35 877 226.03	10.50 %
	N ATL		18-24	PIL-27.9.a	4 423 488.14	35 877 226.03	12.33 %
201 3	N ATL ANT IC	DFN	10-12	MAC-27.8	377 535.25	1 970 406.26	19.16 %

			12-18	MAC-27.8	1 380 464.20	6 060 991.12	22.78 %
		FPO	12-18	MAC-27.8	86 939.30	864 103.24	10.06 %
			10-12	MAC-27.8	540 896.77	1 619 824.24	33.39 %
		нок	12-18	MAC-27.8	910 867.61	3 606 694.90	25.25 %
			10-12	MAC-27.8	459 122.20	997 428.15	46.03 %
		PGP	12-18	MAC-27.8	303 713.02	1 331 069.41	22.82 %
			18-24	MAC-27.8	362 778.31	2 173 063,.49	16.69 %
			12-18	PIL-27.9.a	6 309 866.76	23 562 255.00	26.78 %
		PS	18-24	PIL-27.9.a	4 573 678.83	34 262 041.87	13.35 %
		DTS	24-40	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	1 051 521.39	6 524 303.59	16.12 %
	۵		12-18	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2 114 120.97	17 418 419.18	12.14 %
	MED	PS	18-24	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	3 751 962.89	23 656 968.35	15.86 %
			24-40	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	1 321 386.04	5 883 973.12	22.46 %
			10-12	MAC-27.8	1 305 284.51	2 760 011.76	47.29 %
		DFN	12-18	MAC-27.8	2 559 571.82	6 985 928.80	36.64 %
			18-24	MAC-27.8	665 168.06	4 192 947.60	15.86 %
		DTS	24-40	MAC-27.8	9 761 074.95	75 162 119.01	12.99 %
		FPO	12-18	MAC-27.8	158 522.40	943 175.36	16.81 %
	ΞE		10-12	MAC-27.8	1 324 907.66	2 267 746.37	58.42 %
	ILAN		12-18	MAC-27.8	1 940 181.35	4 232 491.74	45.84 %
	NORTH ATLANTIC	нок	18-24	MAC-27.8	2 120 428.77	4 451 417.54	47.63 %
4			24-40	MAC-27.8	1 484 724.20	3 679 643.61	40.35 %
2014			00-10	MAC-27.8	1 801 533.66	9 259 929.34	19.46 %
		PMP	10-12	MAC-27.8	660 339.70	1 860 990.48	35.48 %
			12-18	MAC-27.8	1 294 830.27	3 201 498.26	40.44 %
			12-18	PIL-27.9.a	4 217 748.38	27 810 734.10	15.17 %
		PS	24-40	MAC-27.8	7 167 460.70	51 822 974.99	13.83 %
	EAN	DTS	24-40	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	853 528.27	5 364 565.70	15.91 %
	MEDITERRANEAN		12-18	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2 354 507.49	18 252 661.42	12.90 %
	DITER	PS	18-24	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	3 951 798.35	22 563 771.22	17.51 %
	ΔĒ		24-40	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	1 475 405.51	5 906 032.08	24.98 %
	NORTH ATLANTIC	PGO	18-24	BSH-27	2 191 127.68	2 787 149.14	78.62 %
ın	Ž		24-40	BSH-27	8 357 084.60	25 588 902.80	32.66 %
2015	EAN	DTS	24-40	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	655 589.45	5 987 364.34	10.95 %
	MEDITERRANEAN	PS	12-18	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	1 817 150.38	15 056 163.81	12.07 %
	DITE	PS	18-24	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2 884 925.33	21 535 923.50	13.40 %
	ΔE	PS	24-40	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	916 405.10	5 973 536.50	15.34 %
9	ORTH ATLANTIC	PS	10-12	HOM.27.2A4A5B6A7A- CE-K8	481 364.40	2 226 804.27	21.62 %
2016	ž		24-40	HOM.27.2A4A5B6A7A- CE-K8	5 769 747.14	34 961 229.76	16.50 %
	ME DITE RRA NEA N	DTS	24-40	HKE-37	708 296.30	5 647 283.31	12.54 %



PMP	12-18	PIL-GSA6	458 309.20	2 132 473.50	21.49 %
	12-18	PIL-GSA6	2 652 242.67	14 262 216.77	18.60 %
PS	18-24	PIL-GSA6	4 513 012.71	23 353 172.71	19.33 %
	24-40	PIL-GSA6	1 045 475.15	5 595 168.72	18.69 %

For 2016, we see that in the NORTH ATLANTIC, purse seiners (lengths 10-40 m) fish more than 10 % of the horse mackerel (HOM 27.2A4A5B6A7A-CE-K8) stock at risk. On the other hand, the declining trend in sardine catches continues in 27.91.1, where no stratum achieves 10 %. This is contributing decisively to the recovery of the stock (catches from 7 391 t in 2014 and 4 994 t in 2015 to 2 867 t in 2016).

With regard to the MEDITERRANEAN, we see a slight increase in hake as well as in PIL in GSA 06.



2- FLEET OPERABILITY INDICATORS

2. A--INACTIVITY INDICATOR

This is calculated using vessels that did not operate for any days during the year. They were classified according to the method census by length segments and the closest supraregion to where they would have carried out their activities if they had fished. Under normal conditions, 20 % of the current fleet may have been expected to be inactive for repairs, conversions, pending sales and so on; if more than 20 % is inactive, this reveals a possible imbalance.

	2008	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW			
U	subtotal active	3 555	421	718	311	509	42	5 556	199 707.00	435 620.00			
NORTH	INACTIVE	2 267	37	47	2	8	1	2 362	5 611.57	26 928.01			
NORTH ATLANTIC	TOTAL	5 822	458	765	313	517	43	7 918	205 318.57	462 548.01			
	% inactive	38.94	8.08	6.14	0.64	1.55	2.33	29.83	2.73	5.82			
VEA	subtotal active	246	1 506	547	613	209		3 121	78 219.00	302 923.00			
RAN	INACTIVE	383	282	32	20	5		722	3 273.79	18 690.35			
MEDITERRANEA	TOTAL	629	1 788	579	633	214		3 843	81 492.79	321 613.35			
ME	% inactive	60.89	15.77	5.53	3.16	2.34		18.79	4.02	5.81			
	subtotal active	697	69	48	18	187	107	1 126	181 171.00	277 354.00			
,	INACTIVE	204	10	8	2	3	1	228	2 099.67	6 339.82			
OTHER	TOTAL	901	79	56	20	190	108	1 354	183 270.67	283 693.82			
TO:	% inactive	22.64	12.66	14.29	10.00	1.58	0.93	16.84	1.15	2.23			
	INACTIVE	2 854	329	87	24	16	2	3 312	10 985.03	51 958.18			
	TOTAL	7 352	2 325	1 400	966	921	151	13 115	470 082.03	1 067 855.18			
	% inactive	38.82	14.15	6.21	2.48	1.74	1.32	25.25	2.34	4.87			
•							Active	9 803	459 097.00	1 015 897.00			
							Inactive	3 312	10 985.03	51 958.18			
							TOTAL	13 115	470 082.03	1 067 855.18			



	2009	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
	subtotal active	3 532	420	708	351	436	41	5 488	194 639.44	422 867.11
ĔĔ	INACTIVE	1 238	26	26	1	3	3	1 297	5 014.40	19 801.93
NORTH ATLANTIC	TOTAL	4 770	446	734	352	439	44	6 785	199 653.84	442 669.04
	% inactive	25.95	5.83	3.54	0.28	0.68	6.82	19.12	2.51	4.47
VEA	subtotal active	236	1 495	539	582	227		3 079	76 746.62	294 562.72
RRAI	INACTIVE	167	205	16	7	2		397	1 478.33	10 052.10
MEDITERRANEA	TOTAL	403	1 700	555	589	229		3 476	78 224.95	304 614.82
ME	% inactive	41.44	12.06	2.88	1.19	0.87		11.42	1.89	3.30
	subtotal active	695	61	64	23	177	96	1 116	178 868.87	273 524.58
	INACTIVE	104	8	4	1	6	1	124	2 717.06	6 445.97
OTHER	TOTAL	799	69	68	24	183	97	1 240	181 585.93	279 970.55
Ь;	% inactive	13.02	11.59	5.88	4.17	3.28	1.03	10.00	1.50	2.30
	INACTIVE	1 509	239	46	9	11	4	1 818	9 209.79	36 300.00
	TOTAL	5 972	2 215	1 357	965	851	141	11 501	459 464.72	1 027 254.41
	% inactive	25.27	10.79	3.39	0.93	1.29	2.84	15.81	2.00	3.53
•							Active	9 683	450 254.93	990 954.41
							Inactive	1 818	9 209.79	36 300.00
							TOTAL	11 501	459 464.72	1 027 254.41
	2010	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
,										
ں ا	subtotal active	4 353	431	712	269	454	34	6 253	176 274.49	402 325.36
RTH	subtotal active INACTIVE	4 353 400	431	712 14	269 4	454 5	34	6 253 430	176 274.49 4 502.83	402 325.36 11 783.10
NORTH ATLANTIC										
NORTH ATLANTIC	INACTIVE	400	4	14	4	5	3	430	4 502.83	11 783.10
	INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753	4 435	14 726	4 273	5 459	3 37	430 6 683	4 502.83 180 777.32	11 783.10 414 108.46
	INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753	4 435	14 726	4 273	5 459	3 37	430 6 683	4 502.83 180 777.32	11 783.10 414 108.46
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42	4 435 0.92	14 726 1.93	4 273 1.47	5 459 1.09	3 37	430 6 683 6.43	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	400 4 753 8.42 239	4 435 0.92	14 726 1.93 516	4 273 1.47	5 459 1.09	3 37	430 6 683 6.43 2 979	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67
MEDITERRANEA ATLANTIC	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE	400 4 753 8.42 239 148	4 435 0.92 1483 156	14 726 1.93 516 8	4 273 1.47 532 7	5 459 1.09 209	3 37	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639	14 726 1.93 516 8 524	4 273 1.47 532 7 539	5 459 1.09 209 1 210	3 37	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639	14 726 1.93 516 8 524	4 273 1.47 532 7 539	5 459 1.09 209 1 210	3 37	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48	3 37 8.11	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48	3 37 8.11	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48	3 37 8.11 98 7	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52 65 4	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206	3 37 8.11 98 7 105	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52 65 4	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206	3 37 8.11 98 7 105	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770 11.56	4 435 0.92 1483 156 1639 9.52 65 4 69 5.80	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67 4.48	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206 0.49	3 37 8.11 98 7 105 6.67	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227 8.48	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89 1.25	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67 1.79
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770 11.56	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52 65 4 69 5.80	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67 4.48	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30 10 10	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206 0.49	3 37 8.11 98 7 105 6.67	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 3 20 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227 8.48	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89 1.25	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67 1.79
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770 11.56	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52 65 4 69 5.80	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67 4.48	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30 10 0.00	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206 0.49	3 37 8.11 98 7 105 6.67	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227 8.48	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89 1.25 8 035.74 439 721.90	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67 1.79 24 389.35 983 232.08
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	400 4 753 8.42 239 148 387 38.24 681 89 770 11.56	4 435 0.92 1 483 156 1 639 9.52 65 4 69 5.80	14 726 1.93 516 8 524 1.53 64 3 67 4.48	4 273 1.47 532 7 539 1.30 10 0.00	5 459 1.09 209 1 210 0.48 205 1 206 0.49	3 37 8.11 98 7 105 6.67	430 6 683 6.43 2 979 320 3 299 9.70 1 123 104 1 227 8.48 854 11 209 7.62	4 502.83 180 777.32 2.49 70 644.03 1 191.66 71 835.69 1.66 184 767.64 2 341.25 187 108.89 1.25 8 035.74 439 721.90 1.83	11 783.10 414 108.46 2.85 274 756.67 7 482.28 282 238.95 2.65 281 760.70 5 123.97 286 884.67 1.79 24 389.35 983 232.08 2.48

In 2008, clear inactivity was observed for the artisanal fleet in the 0 to 10 metre length segment, in all regions where this is maintained, with an improvement in 2009 and in 2010. Only the Mediterranean artisanal fleet showed an inactivity index greater than 20 %.



2011-2017 INACTIVITY

In 2011 and from this year, the population is the actually active population (the previous years were based on licences and not on activity declared by sales notes, catches or landings).

Starting with 2017, data for the Canary Islands have been obtained separately from those of the 'other waters' supraregion.

	2011	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
()	subtotal active	3 898	424	673	271	387	23	5 676	148 992.71	360 300.21
I E	INACTIVE	787	18	29	9	22	6	871	13 479.75	28 837.69
NORTH ATLANTIC	TOTAL	4 685	442	702	280	409	29	6 547	162 472.46	389 137.90
◄	% inactive	16.80	4.07	4.13	3.21	5.38	20.69	13.30	8.30	7.41
IEA	subtotal active	120	1 298	449	489	186		2 542	63 151.42	247 538.49
RAN	INACTIVE	243	310	24	11	4		592	2 443.65	15 739.40
MEDITERRANEA	TOTAL	363	1 608	473	500	190		3 134	65 595.07	263 277.89
MEC	% inactive	66.94	19.28	5.07	2.20	2.11		18.89	3.73	5.98
	subtotal active	486	52	63	17	187	93	898	173 139.88	258 327.62
	INACTIVE	263	9	6	7	30	6	321	14 165.02	26 955.04
OTHER	TOTAL	749	61	69	24	217	99	1 219	187 304.90	285 282.66
TO .	% inactive	35.11	14.75	8.70	29.17	13.82	6.06	26.33	7.56	9.45
	INACTIVE	1 293	337	59	27	56	12	1 784	30 088.42	71 532.13
	TOTAL	5 797	2 111	1 244	804	816	128	10 900	415 372.43	937 698.45
	% inactive	22.30	15.96	4.74	3.36	6.86	9.38	16.37	7.24	7.63
_							Active	9 116	385 284.01	866 166.32
							Inactive	1 784	30 088.42	71 532.13
							TOTAL	10 900	415 372.43	937 698.45
	2012	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	10 900	415 372.43 TOTAL GT	937 698.45 TOTAL KW
U	2012 subtotal active	0-10 3 892	10-12 403	12-18 659	18-24 256	24-40 361				
RTH	-						> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
NORTH ATLANTIC	subtotal active	3 892	403	659	256	361	> 40	TOTAL 5 590	TOTAL GT 136 935.00	TOTAL KW 338 304.00
NORTH ATLANTIC	subtotal active INACTIVE	3 892 687	403 19	659 29	256 9	361	> 40 19 6	TOTAL 5 590 768	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 892 687 4 579	403 19 422	659 29 688	256 9 265	361 18 379	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 892 687 4 579	403 19 422	659 29 688	256 9 265	361 18 379	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00	403 19 422 4.50	659 29 688 4.22	256 9 265 3.40	361 18 379 4.75	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	3 892 687 4 579 15.00	403 19 422 4.50	659 29 688 4.22	256 9 265 3.40	361 18 379 4.75	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00
MEDITERRANEA ATLANTIC	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE	3 892 687 4 579 15.00	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284	659 29 688 4.22 460 25	256 9 265 3.40 469 11	361 18 379 4.75	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184	> 40 19 6 25	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63	> 40 19 6 25 24.00	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63	> 40 19 6 25 24.00	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72	70TAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63	> 40 19 6 25 24.00	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732 34.29	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53 55 13 68 19.12	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11 67 16.42	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29 12 8 20 40.00	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188 11.17	97 5 102	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17 8.45
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732	1 249 284 1 533 1 8.53	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188	97 5 102	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177 26.25	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16	70TAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732 34.29	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53 55 13 68 19.12	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11 67 16.42	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29 12 8 20 40.00	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188 11.17	97 5 102 4.90	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177 26.25	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17 8.45
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732 34.29	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53 55 13 68 19.12	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11 67 16.42	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29 12 8 20 40.00	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188 11.17	97 5 102 4.90	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177 26.25	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17 8.45 66 434.69
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732 34.29 1144 5 638	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53 55 13 68 19.12	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11 67 16.42	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29 12 8 20 40.00	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188 11.17	97 5 102 4.90	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177 26.25	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16 24 917.78 400 140.78	TOTAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17 8.45 66 434.69 903 645.69
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 892 687 4 579 15.00 121 206 327 63.00 481 251 732 34.29 1144 5 638	403 19 422 4.50 1 249 284 1 533 18.53 55 13 68 19.12	659 29 688 4.22 460 25 485 5.15 56 11 67 16.42	256 9 265 3.40 469 11 480 2.29 12 8 20 40.00	361 18 379 4.75 181 3 184 1.63 167 21 188 11.17	97 5 102 4.90	TOTAL 5 590 768 6 358 12.08 2 480 529 3 009 17.58 868 309 1 177 26.25 1 606 10 544 15.23	TOTAL GT 136 935.00 10 917.19 147 852.19 7.38 60 881.00 2 354.06 63 235.06 3.72 177 407.00 11 646.53 189 053.53 6.16 24 917.78 400 140.78 6.23	70TAL KW 338 304.00 27 489.98 365 793.98 7.52 238 702.00 14 929.54 253 631.54 5.89 260 205.00 24 015.17 284 220.17 8.45 66 434.69 903 645.69 7.35



	2013	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
	subtotal active	3 860	395	636	261	346	21	5 519	136 066.58	335 162.37
H TIC	INACTIVE			29	5		5			
NORTH ATLANTIC		624	16			16		695	9 352.29	24 747.05
A T	TOTAL	4 484	411	665	266	362	26	6 214	145 418.87	359 909.42
	% inactive	13.92	3.89	4.36	1.88	4.42	19.23	11.18	6.43	6.88
⋖		100						2 442		222 247 22
ANE,	subtotal active	126	1 223	448	450	171		2 418	58 287.01	228 215.06
ERR,	INACTIVE	149	250	25	13	10		447	2 785.76	17 336.47
MEDITERRANEA	TOTAL	275	1 473	473	463	181		2 865	61 072.77	245 551.53
Σz	% inactive	54.18	16.97	5.29	2.81	5.52		15.60	4.56	7.06
		_								
	subtotal active	498	53	67		151	89	858	165 142.19	244 159.12
٠,	INACTIVE	179	7	6	4	28	6	230	13 289.97	24 281.33
OTHER	TOTAL	677	60	73	4	179	95	1 088	178 432.16	268 440.45
0 1	% inactive	26.44	11.67	8.22	100.00	15.64	6.32	21.14	7.45	9.05
			1	·t	· \	1	· t			
	INACTIVE	952	273	60	22	54	11	1 372	25 428.02	66 364.85
	TOTAL	5 436	1 944	1 211	733	722	121	10 167	384 923.80	873 901.40
	% inactive	17.51	14.04	4.95	3.00	7.48	9.09	13.49	6.61	7.59
							Active	8 795	359 495.78	807 536.55
							Inactive	1 372	25 428.02	66 364.85
							TOTAL	10 167	384 923.80	873 901.40
	2014	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
	subtotal active	3 838	380	619	257	341	18	5 453	129 001.80	330 246.41
1 0	3ubtotal active	3 636								
RTH	INACTIVE	551	17	31	3	23	4	629	11 040.10	25 463.42
NORTH ATLANTIC				31 650	3 260	23 364	4 22	629 6 082	11 040.10 140 041.90	25 463.42 355 709.83
NORTH ATLANTIC	INACTIVE	551	17							
NORTH ATLANTIC	INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389	17 397	650	260	364	22	6 082	140 041.90	355 709.83
	INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389	17 397	650	260	364	22	6 082	140 041.90	355 709.83
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55	17 397 4.28	650 4.77	260 1.15	364 6.32	22	6 082	140 041.90 7.88	355 709.83 7.16
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	551 4 389 12.55	17 397 4.28	650 4.77 445	260 1.15 439	364 6.32 171	22	6 082 10.34 2 378	7.88 57 855.23	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27
MEDITERRANEA ATLANTIC	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE	551 4 389 12.55 118 136	17 397 4.28 1 205 209	650 4.77 445 31	260 1.15 439 14	364 6.32 171 5	22	6 082 10.34 2 378 395	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414	445 31 476	260 1.15 439 14 453	364 6.32 171 5 176	22	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414	445 31 476	260 1.15 439 14 453	364 6.32 171 5 176	22	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78	445 31 476 6.51	260 1.15 439 14 453	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84	22 18.18	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78	445 31 476 6.51	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84	22 18.18	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51
	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84	22 18.18 88 8	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165	22 18.18 88 8 96	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive Subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165	22 18.18 88 8 96	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653 24.35	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5 68 7.35	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5 80 6.25	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09 4 4 100.00	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165 13.94	22 18.18 88 8 96 8.33	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066 19.14	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09 7.04	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64 8.22
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653 24.35	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5 68 7.35	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5 80 6.25	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09 4 4 100.00	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165 13.94	22 18.18 88 8 96 8.33	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066 19.14	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09 7.04 26 020.74	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64 8.22 62 124.53
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653 24.35	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5 68 7.35 231 1 879	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5 80 6.25	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09 4 4 100.00	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165 13.94 51	22 18.18 88 8 96 8.33	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066 19.14 1 228 9 921	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09 7.04 26 020.74 379 131.50	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64 8.22 62 124.53 866 511.72
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653 24.35	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5 68 7.35 231 1 879	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5 80 6.25	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09 4 4 100.00	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165 13.94 51	22 18.18 88 8 96 8.33 12 118 10.17	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066 19.14 1 228 9 921 12.38	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09 7.04 26 020.74 379 131.50 6.86	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64 8.22 62 124.53 866 511.72 7.17
MEDITERRANEA	INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	551 4 389 12.55 118 136 254 53.54 494 159 653 24.35	17 397 4.28 1 205 209 1 414 14.78 63 5 68 7.35 231 1 879	650 4.77 445 31 476 6.51 75 5 80 6.25	260 1.15 439 14 453 3.09 4 4 100.00	364 6.32 171 5 176 2.84 142 23 165 13.94 51	22 18.18 88 8 96 8.33 12 118 10.17 Active	6 082 10.34 2 378 395 2 773 14.24 862 204 1 066 19.14 1 228 9 921 12.38 8 693	140 041.90 7.88 57 855.23 2 389.28 60 244.51 3.97 166 253.73 12 591.36 178 845.09 7.04 26 020.74 379 131.50 6.86 353 110.76	355 709.83 7.16 225 218.27 14 376.98 239 595.25 6.00 248 922.51 22 284.13 271 206.64 8.22 62 124.53 866 511.72 7.17 804 387.19



	2015	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
()	subtotal active	3 767	367	608	253	325	18	5 338	126 723.09	329 290.47
NTIC	INACTIVE	590	14	23	4	13	2	646	6 349.34	19 269.21
NORTH ATLANTIC	TOTAL	4 357	381	631	257	338	20	5 984	133 072.43	348 559.68
	% inactive	13.54	3.67	3.65	1.56	3.85	10.00	10.80	4.77	5.53
JEA	subtotal active	111	1 193	422	420	160		2 306	54 624.23	214 790.87
RAN	INACTIVE	116	195	27	9	6		353	2 089.15	12 970.42
MEDITERRANEA	TOTAL	227	1 388	449	429	166		2 659	56 713.38	227 761.29
ME	% inactive	51.10	14.05	6.01	2.10	3.61		13.28	3.68	5.69
	subtotal active	492	61	82		136	86	857	164 291.73	244 956.33
	INACTIVE	146	5	3	2	23	7	186	12 632.18	20 773.26
OTHER	TOTAL	638	66	85	2	159	93	1 043	176 923.91	265 729.59
TO	% inactive	22.88	7.58	3.53	100.00	14.47	7.53	17.83	7.14	7.82
	INACTIVE	852	214	53	15	42	9	1 185	21 070.67	53 012.89
	TOTAL	5 222	1 835	1 165	688	663	113	9 686	366 709.72	842 050.56
	% inactive	16.32	11.66	4.55	2.18	6.33	7.96	12.23	5.75	6.30
•							Active	8 501	345 639.05	789 037.67
							Inactive	1 185	21 070.67	53 012.89
							TOTAL	9 686	366 709.72	842 050.56
	2016	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
	2010	0-10	10-12	12-10			7 70	IOIAL	IOIALGI	IOIALKW
()	subtotal active	3 774	345	588	241	303	17	5 268	118 051.00	316 124.28
RTH										
NORTH ATLANTIC	subtotal active	3 774	345	588	241	303		5 268	118 051.00	316 124.28
NORTH	subtotal active INACTIVE	3 774 522	345 13	588 27	241 1	303 19	17	5 268 582	118 051.00 6 362.89	316 124.28 17 650.40
NORTH ATLANTIC	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 774 522 4 296	345 13 358	588 27 615	241 1 242	303 19 322	17	5 268 582 5 850	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 774 522 4 296	345 13 358	588 27 615	241 1 242	303 19 322	17	5 268 582 5 850	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15	345 13 358 3.63	588 27 615 4.39	241 1 242 0.41	303 19 322 5.90	17	5 268 582 5 850 9.95	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	3 774 522 4 296 12.15	345 13 358 3.63	588 27 615 4.39	241 1 242 0.41	303 19 322 5.90	17	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66
MEDITERRANEA ATLANTIC	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204	588 27 615 4.39 421 42	241 1 242 0.41 408 8	303 19 322 5.90 155 3	17	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158	17	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158	17	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90	17 17 0.00	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90	17 17 0.00	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27
	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive subtotal active	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128	345 13 358 3.63 1144 204 1348 15.13	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90	17 17 0.00	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % Inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90	17 0.00 79 6 85	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % Inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90	17 0.00 79 6 85	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616 20.78	345 13 358 3.63 1144 204 1348 15.13 85 6 91 6.59	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62 8.06	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13 15.38	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90 129 18 147 12.24	17 0.00 79 6 85 7.06	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014 16.27	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65 6.09	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09 7.09
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616 20.78	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6 91 6.59	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62 8.06	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13 15.38	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90 129 18 147 12.24	17 0.00 79 6 85 7.06	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014 16.27	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65 6.09	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09 7.09
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616 20.78	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6 91 6.59 223 1 797	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62 8.06	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13 15.38	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90 129 18 147 12.24	79 6 85 7.06	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014 16.27	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65 6.09 18 450.67 343 928.69	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09 7.09 49 091.97 802 760.64
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616 20.78	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6 91 6.59 223 1 797	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62 8.06	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13 15.38	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90 129 18 147 12.24	17 0.00 79 6 85 7.06 6 102 5.88	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014 16.27 1 105 9 459 11.68	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65 6.09 18 450.67 343 928.69 5.36	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09 7.09 49 091.97 802 760.64 6.12
MEDITERRANEA	subtotal active INACTIVE TOTAL % inactive	3 774 522 4 296 12.15 109 101 210 48.10 488 128 616 20.78	345 13 358 3.63 1 144 204 1 348 15.13 85 6 91 6.59 223 1 797	588 27 615 4.39 421 42 463 9.07 57 5 62 8.06	241 1 242 0.41 408 8 416 1.92 11 2 13 15.38	303 19 322 5.90 155 3 158 1.90 129 18 147 12.24	17 17 0.00 79 6 85 7.06 102 5.88 Active	5 268 582 5 850 9.95 2 237 358 2 595 13.80 849 165 1 014 16.27 1 105 9 459 11.68 8 354	118 051.00 6 362.89 124 413.89 5.11 53 551.04 2 116.11 55 667.15 3.80 153 875.98 9 971.67 163 847.65 6.09 18 450.67 343 928.69 5.36 325 478.02	316 124.28 17 650.40 333 774.68 5.29 208 832.66 13 981.21 222 813.87 6.27 228 711.73 17 460.36 246 172.09 7.09 49 091.97 802 760.64 6.12 753 668.67



-										
	2017	0-10	10-12	12-18	18-24	24-40	> 40	TOTAL	TOTAL GT	TOTAL KW
ಲ	subtotal active	3 768	341	582	241	299	13	5 244	113 234.68	313 062.11
)RTH ATLANTIC	INACTIVE	504	15	26	3	13	1	562	5 971.43	16 244.98
NORTH	TOTAL	4 272	356	608	244	312	14	5 806	119 206.11	329 307.09
ž	% inactive	11.80	4.21	4.28	1.23	4.17	7.14	9.68	5.01	4.93
VEAL	subtotal active	109	1 120	428	413	158		2 228	54 100.03	210 248.55
MEDITERRANEAI	INACTIVE	86	202	39	6	2		335	1 812.13	12 252.89
DITE	TOTAL	195	1 322	467	419	160		2 563	55 912.16	222 501.44
MEI	% inactive	44.10	15.28	8.35	1.43	1.25		13.07	3.24	5.51
OTHER WATERS	subtotal active			19		115	84	218	152 826.12	209 278.34
WAT	INACTIVE				2	11	4	17	6 907.00	9 859.58
유	TOTAL			19	2	126	88	235	159 733.12	219 137.92
OT	% inactive			0.00	100.00	8.73	4.55	7.23	4.32	4.50
						-	-	-	-	
	subtotal active	465	75	43		22		605	4 788.47	24 328.27
≿	INACTIVE	134	5	3	2	3		147	1 400.91	4 394.58
CANARY	TOTAL	599	80	46	2	25		752	6 189.38	28 722.85
3 9	% inactive	22.37	6.25	6.52	100.00	12.00		19.55	22.63	15.30
	INACTIVE	724	222	68	13	29	5	1 061	16 091	42 752
	TOTAL	5 066	1 758	1 140	667	623	102	9 356	341 041	799 669
	% inactive	14.29	12.63	5.96	1.95	4.65	4.90	11.34	4.72	5.35
_							Active	8 295	324 949.30	756 917.27
							Inactive	1 061	16 091.47	42 752.03
							TOTAL	9 356	341 040.77	799 669.30



TREND % ACTIVE 2011-2017

			NOR	TH ATLANTIC			
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-10	16.80	15.00	13.92	12.55	13.54	12.15	11.80
10-12	4.07	4.50	3.89	4.28	3.67	3.63	4.21
12-18	4.13	4.22	4.36	4.77	3.65	4.39	4.28
18-24	3.21	3.40	1.88	1.15	1.56	0.41	1.23
24-40	5.38	4.75	4.42	6.32	3.85	5.90	4.17
over 40	20.69	24.00	19.23	18.18	10.00	0.00	7.14
TOTAL	13.30	12.08	11.18	10.34	10.80	9.95	9.68

			ME	DITERRANEAN									
	2011	2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017											
0-6	66.94	63.00	54.18	53.54	51.10	48.10	44.10						
6-12	19.28	18.53	16.97	14.78	14.05	15.13	15.28						
12-18	5.07	5.15	5.29	6.51	6.01	9.07	8.35						
18-24	2.20	2.29	2.81	3.09	2.10	1.92	1.43						
24-40	2.11	1.63	5.52	2.84	3.61	1.90	1.25						
over 40													
TOTAL	18.89	17.58	15.60	14.24	13.28	13.80	13.07						

			OTH	IER REGIONS			
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-10	35.11	34.29	26.44	24.35	22.88	20.78	
10-12	14.75	19.12	11.67	7.35	7.58	6.59	
12-18	8.70	16.42	8.22	6.25	3.53	8.06	0.00
18-24	29.17	40.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	15.38	100.00
24-40	13.82	11.17	15.64	13.94	14.47	12.24	8.73
over 40	6.06	4.90	6.32	8.33	7.53	7.06	4.55
TOTAL	26.33	26.25	21.14	19.14	17.83	16.27	7.23

	CANARY ISLANDS
	2017
0-10	22.37
10-12	6.25
12-18	6.52
18-24	100.00
24-40	12.00
over 40	
TOTAL	19.55

			TO	OTAL FLEET			
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-10	22.30	20.29	17.51	15.97	16.32	14.66	14.29
10-12	15.96	15.62	14.04	12.29	11.66	12.41	12.63
12-18	4.74	5.24	4.95	5.56	4.55	6.49	5.96
18-24	3.36	3.66	3.00	2.93	2.17	1.64	1.95
24-40	6.86	5.59	7.48	7.23	6.35	6.38	4.65
over 40	9.38	8.66	9.09	10.17	7.96	5.88	4.90
TOTAL	16.37	15.23	13.49	12.38	12.23	11.68	11.34

The seven-year trend (2011-17) showed an improvement in fleet operability, including that of the artisanal fleet (0-12 metres), which was slightly imbalanced due to inactivity during 2011/2012. Levels were adjusted during 2013-17. However, if we observe inactivity data by subregion, technical inefficiency is still observed in Mediterranean segment 0-6, even though it improved from 2011.

62

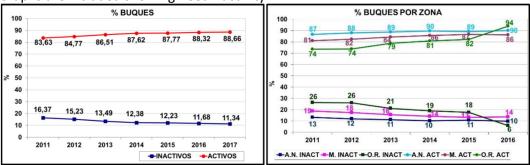


We also observed slight inactivity in the Canary Islands fleet during the year, which in previous years was associated with the Other Waters supraregion, since it included the Canary Islands fleet. It is because of this disaggregation that the study of the trend for the Other Waters stratum should be performed in two periods: from 2011 to 2016 and from 2017 onwards, since, as can be seen, the activity of the stratum was strongly influenced by the Canary Islands vessels.

OBSERVATIONS:

- North Atlantic >40: there were no inactive vessels in 2016, so the result is 0 %. The same occurred in the Other Regions 12-18 m stratum in 2017.
- Other Regions 18-24: during the periods 2011-2015 and 2017 there were no active vessels, so the score was 100 %. In 2015 there were 5 that were moved to the length 5. In 2016 there were 11 that remained in this length stratum. The same was the case in 2017 in the Canary Islands for the 18-24 m length stratum.
- Mediterranean >40 m: there was no active population in any of the years. Consequently there are no data.
- The same is the case with the Canary Islands >40 m and Other Regions 0-12 m in 2017.

Graphs are included showing fleet inactivity.



2. B- FLEET UTILISATION INDICATOR

This measures the ratio between the maximum effect that may be exercised by the fleet and the actual effort deployed. It can be used to provide the potential fishing capacity under actual circumstances. If the average activity for a fleet segment is less than 70 %, it expresses technical inefficiency (red). Above 0.9, it demonstrates segment uniformity.

In order to calculate the technical indicator, the Fishing Monitoring Centre (CSP) was required to calculate the <u>days at sea</u> for each vessel 12-15 metres in length, using a 'blue box'. The study therefore took into account the number of days of actual fishing as well as the days from when the vessel left port, because it considers 'fishing activity' as stated in the 2012 guidelines.

For vessels not obliged to keep a blue box, we calculated the days of fishing by days with declared catches when available, or by sales note (most of the vessels in this category are under 10 m in length, in Spanish fishing grounds, with one note per day, because the vessels make trips of under 24 hours). Although this calculation is not accurate because the vessels may spend two or three days fishing that correspond to only one sales note day, it is the most accurate possible method for the artisanal fleet.

Various options are available for obtaining maximum effort. Firstly, the actual maximum effort made by the vessel in each segment that has spent the most days at sea. The ratio between average effort and actual maximum effort is calculated to obtain the actual maximum technical indicator.

In Spain, many fleets are subject to a limitation in days of fishing effort, as is the case for most fleets



operating in Spanish fishing grounds (five days/week). Furthermore, these fleets, as for others operating in international waters, are subject to temporary withdrawals and biological closed seasons that make it necessary to moor the fleet for a definite time period, which may or may not coincide with workers' holiday periods. The fleet also remains moored for a variable number of days due to weather conditions, which vary year on year and for different fishing grounds and ports.

When the actual maximum was obtained, it was established that, in most strata, the actual maximum day is not significant because it is an outlier of the strata distribution curve. It does not therefore appear to be an appropriate means of establishing the effort to be made by the fleet.

For these two reasons, we calculated the **maximum technical indicator for the top-ten**, where the distribution of days at sea by stratum is considered to obtain the maximum effort. This theoretical maximum is calculated by following recommendations given by the JRC for calculating the maximum Data Collection day, where it is suggested that this should be obtained by taking the average for the 10 vessels showing the greatest activity.

In this way, we calculated the maximum day for the five-year period 2011-2016. However, this was not the maximum day that we used to calculate the indicator: instead we introduced a variation. To prevent specific foreign data from contaminating the results and given that we already had a time series with a number that represented years of observations, we calculated the maximum day as the average of the six maximums obtained and we used the same day for the whole period.

This made it possible to 'relativise' specific events foreign to the activity that could have arisen. Furthermore, using the same maximum day for the whole period allowed a better time comparison.

We must take into account that the population for the 2008-2010 period was obtained using licences and not based on declared activity. Until 2010, the dredges and trawlers were included within the multipurpose segment. For this reason, we were unable to extract days of effort for these two types of gear during the 2008-2010 period.

In order to analyse the trend, we therefore subdivided to obtain two periods, 2008-2010 and 2011-2016. We also obtained another indicator using 220 as the maximum day, as the STECF does.

We considered that the most representative indicator is the one based on the 'top ten maximum', because by taking into account 10 vessels and not merely one vessel, this goes some way to prevent exceptional circumstances that do not reflect the actual situation from giving a distorted view of activity for the stratum.

However, the table included also gives the indicator that uses 220 as the maximum day, which is the one obtained by STECF in previous years.

For the trend, we will consider that indicator values equal to or greater than 0.9 represent a highly uniform fleet. If this value is ess than 0.7, the fleet is inefficient because the effort deployed is significantly lower than the maximum effort that could be made. Therefore, values within the range (0.7 - 0.9) correspond to a largely uniform fleet, with a level of uniformity directly proportional to the indicator.

Indicators obtained for the period 2008-2016 are shown in the following table:

				MAXIMUM DAY INDICATOR= MAXIMUM AVERAGE									MAXIMUM DAY INDICATOR=220								
	Stratum	Gear	Length	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
			3	0.71	0.77	0.93	0.77	0.82	0.86	0.88	0.86	0.88	0.58	0.63	0.76	0.71	0.76	0.79	0.81	0.80	0.82
	4076	Bottom	4	0.73	0.80	0.88	0.80	0.78	0.83	0.78	0.86	0.88	0.68	0.74	0.81	0.79	0.77	0.82	0.77	0.84	0.88
్లు	ADTS	trawling	5	0.70	0.68	0.76	0.73	0.79	0.80	0.76	0.78	0.82	1.09	1.06	1.18	1.07	1.16	1.18	1.11	1.15	1.19
antic			6	0.69	0.65	0.74	0.71	0.76	0.68	0.74	0.76	0.71	0.94	0.89	1.01	0.96	1.03	0.92	1.00	1.03	0.95
Ati			2	0.82	0.74	0.72	0.63	0.81	0.78	0.74	0.62	0.78	0.51	0.46	0.45	0.37	0.47	0.46	0.44	0.37	0.45
뒫	A DC	Domes	3	0.66	0.71	0.70	0.69	0.73	0.73	0.67	0.65	0.72	0.63	0.68	0.67	0.68	0.71	0.72	0.66	0.64	0.71
North	APS	Purse seine	4	0.76	0.80	0.82	0.88	0.83	0.84	0.77	0.80	0.85	0.75	0.79	0.81	0.90	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.82	0.87
		seme	5	0.57	0.62	0.66	0.86	0.87	0.81	0.79	0.85	0.84	0.73	0.79	0.84	0.86	0.88	0.82	0.80	0.86	0.84
	ADFN		2	0.81	0.84		0.62	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.47	0.49		0.61	0.69	0.69	0.68	0.69	0.71



			3	0.77	0.84	0.78	0.65	0.75	0.74	0.74	0.75	0.76	0.74	0.81	0.76	0.72	0.84	0.82	0.83	0.84	0.84
		Gillnets	4	0.85	0.86	0.89	0.83	0.92	0.86	0.87	0.88	0.90	0.87	0.88	0.90	0.93	1.03	0.97	0.98	0.99	1.01
ļ			5	1.02	0.86	0.89		0.85					1.20	1.02	1.05		1.16				
			1	0.49	0.60	0.62		1.12					0.34	0.41	0.43		0.39				
			2	0.62	0.67	0.66	0.57	0.68	0.68	0.66	0.71	0.68	0.50	0.55	0.54	0.42	0.51	0.51	0.49	0.53	0.51
	АНОК	Hooks	3	0.68	0.74 0.72	0.75 0.79	0.65	0.70 0.81	0.71 0.80	0.68	0.73 0.74	0.70 0.77	0.66	0.72	0.74	0.70	0.75 0.94	0.77	0.73	0.78 0.85	0.75 0.89
			5	0.72	0.72	0.79	0.90	0.93	1.08	0.59	0.69	0.69	1.25	1.20	1.25	1.14	1.18	1.38	0.78 0.76	0.81	0.79
ŀŀ		Surface	4	0.07	0.63	0.80	0.30	0.93	1.00	0.93	0.91	1.00	1.23	1.20	1.23	1.14	1.10	1.30	0.93	0.90	1.00
	APGO	longliners	5							1.08	1.04	0.97							1.40	1.36	1.33
İ			2				0.65	0.72	0.68	0.78	0.76	0.83				0.60	0.67	0.63	0.72	0.70	0.77
į	AFPO	Pots	3				0.72	0.76	0.72	0.76	0.74	0.88				0.63	0.66	0.63	0.66	0.64	0.78
			1				0.50	0.50	0.44	0.47	0.44	0.48				0.51	0.52	0.46	0.49	0.46	0.50
	ADRB	Dredges	2				0.37	0.91	1.18	1.01	1.08	0.85				0.24	0.59	0.76	0.65	0.70	0.54
			3				0.43	0.92	1.02	0.88	1.09	0.77				0.32	0.69	0.77	0.66	0.82	0.57
			1	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.41	0.45	0.38	0.39	0.39	0.44	0.46	0.47	0.49	0.48	0.46	0.44	0.46	0.46	0.50
			3	0.56	0.59	0.62	0.86 0.77	0.54	0.62	0.62	0.60	0.64	0.61	0.64	0.65	0.71 0.75	0.43	0.51	0.51	0.50	0.52
	IVI	ultipurpose	4	1.03	0.67	0.50	0.77	0.67	0.78	0.78	0.76	0.83	0.67	0.70	0.09	0.75	0.63	0.71	0.75	0.73	0.82
			5	1.03	0.83	1.21	0.95		0.80	0.83	0.83	0.90	0.77	1.14	1.27	1.29		1.09	1.13	1.12	1.23
			2	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.83	0.78	0.86	0.86	0.87	0.82	0.74	0.76	0.75	0.74	0.68	0.76	0.76	0.77	0.73
		Bottom	3	0.76	0.78	0.81	0.78	0.79	0.80	0.80	0.79	0.81	0.79	0.81	0.84	0.83	0.85	0.86	0.86	0.84	0.86
	BDTS	trawling	4	0.72	0.74	0.76	0.74	0.75	0.74	0.76	0.78	0.77	0.84	0.86	0.88	0.90	0.90	0.89	0.91	0.94	0.92
İ			5	0.79	0.82	0.81	0.78	0.78	0.81	0.79	0.84	0.83	0.90	0.94	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.93	0.91	0.97	0.95
			2	0.58	0.66	0.80	0.53	0.65	0.86	0.79	0.92	0.80	0.38	0.44	0.53	0.47	0.57	0.76	0.70	0.82	0.72
	BPS	Purse	3	0.67	0.73	0.74	0.71	0.75	0.78	0.84	0.81	0.83	0.71	0.78	0.80	0.84	0.88	0.92	0.99	0.96	0.97
	DF3	seine	4	0.77	0.87	0.88	0.85	0.86	0.87	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.85	0.96	0.97	1.00	1.02	1.03	1.03	1.02	1.06
ļ			5	0.48	0.48	0.57	0.55	0.49	0.47	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.47	0.55	0.59	0.52	0.50	0.52	0.49	0.51
듩	BDFN	Gillnets	2				0.65	0.71	0.70	0.76	0.69	0.71				0.62	0.68	0.68	0.73	0.66	0.69
ane			2	0.49	0.64	0.60	0.79	0.79	0.80	0.84	0.78	0.81	0.43	0.57	0.61	0.77	0.77	0.78	0.82	0.76	0.79
erra		Us also	3	0.48	0.64	0.68	0.57	0.56	0.55	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.42	0.57	0.56	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.56	0.58	0.54
Mediterranean		Hooks	4	1.01	0.77	0.73	0.85	0.92	0.78	0.00	0.33	0.08	1.11	0.85	0.80	0.81	0.87	0.74	0.37	0.30	0.38
Ž		Surface	3	1.01	0.77	0.75	0.03	0.32	0.70	0.72	0.75	0.71		0.03	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.74	0.71	0.74	0.68
	BPGO	longliners	4							0.86	0.86	0.82							0.87	0.87	0.81
İ			2				1.02	0.80								0.82	0.64				
	BFPO	Pots	3					1.28	1.18	1.29	1.28	1.24					1.18	1.09	1.19	1.18	1.14
ĺ	BDDB	Duadasa	2				0.57	0.71	0.69	0.63	0.83	0.65				0.39	0.48	0.47	0.43	0.56	0.43
	BDRB	Dredges	3				0.93	1.00	0.94	0.96		0.99				0.80	0.85	0.80	0.82		0.88
			1	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.31	0.33	0.36	0.42	0.38	0.38	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.31	0.35	0.32	0.33
	М	ultipurpose	2	0.48	0.51	0.51	0.47	0.48	0.49	0.52	0.51	0.49	0.49	0.52	0.52	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.54	0.53	0.51
			3	0.76	0.78	0.84	1.05	0.67	0.77	0.66	0.73	0.90	0.84	0.86	0.93	0.98	0.62	0.72	0.62	0.68	0.86
	CDTS	Bottom trawling	5 6	0.73 0.80	0.73 0.87	0.81	0.81	0.58	0.65	0.83	0.84	0.85	1.17	1.17	1.30 1.25	1.23	0.88 1.28	0.99 1.26	1.26 1.30	1.27 1.28	1.30
		uawiing	3	0.00	0.87	1.32	0.53	0.87	0.83	0.89	0.80	0.84	1.13	0.76	1.24	0.42	0.62	0.66	0.70	0.63	0.74
	CPS	Purse	6	0.94	0.93	0.91	0.94	0.78	0.90	0.83	0.87	0.96	1.43	1.41	1.39	1.43	1.40	1.37	1.23	1.33	1.46
		seine							100												
			2		0.74	0.92	0.57	0.72	0.52	0.66	0.62	0.64		0.39	0.49	0.31	0.40	0.28	0.36	0.34	0.36
	CHOK	Hooks	3	0.82	0.85 0.84	0.73 0.83	0.60	0.92 0.94	0.65	0.55	0.67	0.71	0.03	0.66	0.56	0.45	0.70	0.49	0.41	0.51	0.54
suc	СНОК	Hooks	5	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.95 0.98	0.94	0.92	0.68	0.78	0.89	0.92 1.37	0.94 1.32	0.93 1.40	1.21 1.42	1.21 1.36	1.33	0.98	1.14	1.06 1.12
egic			6	0.87	0.89	0.90	0.93	0.94	0.92	0.00	0.78	0.73	1.39	1.41	1.40	1.42	1.41	1.43	0.56	1.14	1.12
Other regions		Surface	5	0.00	0.05	0.50	0.55		0.52	0.87	0.89	0.86	1.00					1.43	1.40	1.43	1.38
ة	CPGO	longliners	6							0.91	0.92	0.95							1.45	1.48	1.52
			2									0.82									
	CFPO	Pots	3				0.69	0.86		0.86	0.83	0.02				0.37	0.46		0.46	0.44	0.44
										0.00	0.03					0.37	0.40		0.40	0.44	
			1	0.25	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.27	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.34	0.35	0.35	0.36
	М	ultipurpose	2	0.56	0.38	0.56	0.37	0.78	0.61	0.55	0.52	0.61	0.33	0.23	0.33	0.20	0.42	0.33	0.29	0.28	0.32
			3	0.62	0.63	0.73			0.78	0.74	0.76		0.55	0.55	0.64			0.69	0.66	0.67	
			5	0.91		0.90	0.91		0.89	0.88	0.95		0.95		0.93	0.91		0.89	0.88	0.96	



3- ECONOMIC INDICATORS

3. A- CR/BER

This is a measure of short-term financial profitability. It compares current revenue (CR) with break-even revenue (BER), which is the revenue necessary to cover fixed and variable costs incurred in carrying out the activity.

If the indicator is greater than one (green indicator), sufficient revenue has been generated to cover costs. The higher this is, the more profitable the sector. On the contrary, the stratum is not financially sustainable if the indicator is sess than one (red indicator), because the revenue obtained will not be able to cover the costs incurred. In this case, the indicator is classified as dark red. When the result is a negative indicator, this is because the variable costs have exceeded the revenue obtained. Indicator values close to 1 ([0.9,1.0]), indicate a degree of financial balance. These are classified as amber.

The indicator for the period 2008-2016 was obtained.

This was calculated as follows:

CR = Current revenue = Revenue from fishing activity + Other revenue from use of the vessel

BER = Fixed costs / (1- (Variable costs/ Current revenue))

Where:

Fixed costs = Depreciation + Non-variable costs + Opportunity costs

For the calculation, the capital cost opportunity is omitted because if it is included we would be evaluating the long-term profitability, which has already been evaluated in the ROFTA.

- Variable costs = Crew wages and salaries + Unremunerated work + Repair and maintenance costs + Energy costs + Other variable costs.

The data necessary for this calculation are:

- Current revenue (not including subsidies) made up of:
 - Revenue due to fishing activity
 - Other revenue from the use of the boat, such as tourism activities, recreational fishing and so on
- Fixed costs divided into
 - Annual depreciation or amortisation
 - Non-variable costs, including:
 - Renting of other machinery and equipment
 - Insurance premiums payable



- Repair and maintenance of tangible property on land
- Water, gas, electricity (land)
- Commissions (land)
- Transport and freight (land)
- Workshop material (land)
- Communications (land)
- Legal and accounting advice, computers, advertising (land)
- Fees for trade organisations and/or associations
- Travel and subsistence for land staff
- Other land costs
- Other taxes on production
- Total cost of paid land staff
- Variable costs, including:
 - Wages and salaries of crew
 - Unpaid labour (Imputed value of unpaid labour)
 - o Cost of vessel parts, repairs and maintenance
 - Costs of energy (fuel)
 - Other variable costs, including:
 - Bait, salt, ice, packaging
 - Supplies
 - Fishing tackle
 - Lubricants
 - Communication
 - Transport and freight
 - Travel and subsistence
 - Port expenses
 - Port taxes
 - Fees for trade organisations and/or associations
 - Licences
 - Other vessel expenses

All these variables are obtained directly from the Sea Fishing Economic Survey conducted by the Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Environment, apart from one: **Imputed value of unpaid labour.** This value is calculated by the statistics team by equating hours of unpaid work to the average value of paid hours.



Special cases

We found some difficulty when calculating the indicators:

- We were unable to calculate the indicator because the stratum did not contain any population. This meant that in some cases it was impossible to analyse the trend in a stratum and we were only able to conclude whether the result obtained for the year was acceptable or not. This was the case, for example, for the stratum APS1, for which we only have an indicator for 2009, for the stratum CPS1 where data are only available for 2009 and 2010, for the stratum BHOK5, for which data are only available for 2009 and 2010, etc. For this reason, these strata were removed from the analysis, also taking into account that the year in which this stratum appears is not the latest in the series.
- The presence of strata in which some data were missing, which distorted the value obtained and even made the calculation impossible. These data were depreciation and non-variable costs. In order not to eliminate these strata from the study, we imputed this value by taking the average for other years. The strata for which we made this imputation were:
 - 2008: we obtained the depreciation from BPS2, BHOK2 and CPMP2. In the case of BHOK2, we also had to calculate the non-variable costs.
 - 2009: we imputed the depreciation in strata ADTS3 and AHOK1.
 - 2010: in strata APS2, APS4, AHOK1, AHOK3, APMP3, BHOK3, CHOK2, CPMP1, CPMP2 and CPMP3, it was necessary to impute the depreciation. Furthermore, for stratum CPS1 we also obtained the non-variable costs.
 - 2011: it was necessary to calculate the depreciation in strata AFPO2, BDTS2, BPS2, BHOK2, BPGP3, BDRB2, CPGP2 and CFPO3. For strata ADRB2, BPGP3 and BDRB2, we imputed non-variable costs.
 - 2012: because depreciation data were not completed for strata ADTS3, ADFN2, ADFN3, AHOK2, BPS2, BDFN3, BPGP1, BFPO2, CPS3, CHOK2, CPGP1, CPGP2, CFPO3, we imputed them. Non-variable costs were also calculated for strata CPS3 and CPGP2.
 - 2013: we imputed the depreciation for strata ADFN2, APMP2, BPS2, BDFN2, BPGP1, BFPO3, BDRB2 and CPGP2. We also imputed the non-variable costs for strata APMP2 and BPGP1.
 - 2014: we imputed the depreciation in strata ADTS3, AHOK5, APMP2, AFPO2, AFOP3, BDTS2, BPS2, BPMP1, BDRB2 and CPMP2. For stratum BDRB2, we also imputed non-variable costs. In this case, it was not possible to obtain the indicator because both data (fixed costs and depreciation) were missing.
 - 2015: for this year it was necessary to impute depreciation in 6 strata: AHOK5, BHOK2, BPMP1, CPS3, CPMP1 and CPMP2.
 - 2016: we imputed the depreciation in the following strata: APS2, ADFN4, APMP1, APMP2, BPS2, BDFN2, BDFN3, BPMP1, BDRB2 and CFPO2. In addition, for the last stratum it was necessary to impute variable costs. In this last case the lack of fixed costs (non-variable costs + depreciation) made calculation of the indicator impossible.



- Staff costs were not available for various strata. This particularly concerned the unpaid staff value. In these cases, we did not enter any value because we established that there was great variability with regard to staff for these strata throughout other years, both with regard to the number of people and type (paid and unpaid), as well as with regard to costs. There were also only a few cases, and the missing data did not prevent us from calculating the indicator. For this reason, we considered it appropriate to continue not entering this variable. This has not occurred since 2015.
- Negative results arose when the variable costs exceeded current revenue. This can arise when current revenue is excessively low or when some of the variable cost components are too high.
 - After carrying out an analysis of the data, it was established that in our case these negative data were mainly due to low revenue and high unpaid labour values. This year, the indicator was negative in just one stratum: CFPO2. We were able to verify that the fact that the pots in this region have a negative indicator is always due to low revenue.
- In the fleet report for last year we detected one stratum where both indicators underwent an exponential increase compared to 2013. The stratum in question was CDTS5. We established that this was due to a significant increase in revenue. The revenue has decreased this year, and while greater than that of 2013, it follows a more reasonable trend. This appears to indicate that either the data for 2014 were incorrect, or something extraordinary occurred in that year which resulted in the increased revenue.
 - This stratum will remain under study. The data for next year will help to verify the real trend.
- In 2015, the stratum BDRB3 did not present an indicator for the first time since 2011. This is because the population of that stratum was less than 10 vessels in 2015, and for reasons of statistical confidentiality it was joined to the cluster BDRB2.
- Since 2011, when they began to be studied separately, we have seen how in other regions pots have always appeared in length 3, while this year they are in length 2. This is because this year, unlike the other years, the greatest number of vessels is in this length, in which all the vessels have been grouped for statistical confidentiality. However, we have confirmed that it is the same population.

Indicators obtained for the period 2008-2016 are:



				CR/BER										
	Stratum	Gear	Length	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016		
			3	-0.65	0.61	0.43	1.87	4.45	-0.25	0.58	5.44	2.81		
	ADTC	Bottom	4	1.40	1.55	0.74	0.96	0.44	1.29	1.12	1.42	4.01		
	ADTS	traw	5	0.21	0.57	0.94	1.04	1.54	0.44	1.42	1.61	3.42		
		ling	6	0.78	0.87	1.62	1.04	1.45	1.79	1.87	3.48	3.56		
			2	-0.54	2.05	-3.69	1.62	0.16	1.81	6.15	4.59	5.08		
	APS	Pu	3	0.91	3.56	7.87	1.38	2.64	1.36	2.39	3.15	7.23		
	APS	rs	4	0.82	1.39	1.08	1.31	1.49	0.54	0.86	1.53	5.40		
		e	5	-0.37	0.27	3.08	1.55	2.96	4.26	3.97	1.87	9.75		
		se												
		in												
		e	2	0.60	-0.66		1.37	-1.27	0.64	-4.94	2.85	16.01		
		Gilln	3	0.39	0.82	1.42	3.25	-0.70	-0.82	1.00	0.37	3.89		
	ADFN	ets	4	1.57	1.26	0.81	2.12	0.99	3.32	2.35	1.02	0.79		
U			5	0.22	0.65	-0.24		1.47	3.02		1.02			
anti			1	0.49	3.66	-22.77		2.62						
Atla	АНОК		2	-1.69	-1.09	-2.36	1.04	-2.95	-2.59	2.34	3.27	3.74		
North Atlantic		Hooks	3	1.70	0.66	-0.83	-0.44	0.88	1.56	2.61	2.63	4.12		
ž			4	1.45	1.11	1.21	0.66	1.05	0.84	1.86	2.07	1.71		
			5	0.83	1.86	1.68	0.82	2.40	0.92	0.83	0.86	13.14		
		Surface	4							1.17	2.66	8.75		
	APGO	longliners	5							2.19	2.39	3.95		
			2				0.98	-1.47	-2.21	-0.81	2.16	7.35		
	AFPO	Pots	3				0.08	-0.19	-0.05	0.00	1.66	5.43		
	ADRB	Dredges	1				8.15	-7.80	0.87	-6.42	9.25	11.56		
			2	1			0.47	0.68	3.47	4.47	0.20	14.45		
			3				-0.04	2.52	1.31	0.65	1.93	4.12		
			1	0.10	1.08	-0.75	-0.42	1.80	-1.18	-1.74	3.19	2.52		
	_N	Multinurnoso 2		0.18	1.27	1.30	0.04	0.50	-0.09	7.28	1.79	1.97		
	Multipurpose 3		0.45	9.11	1.43	12.67	0.02	3.16	0.87	1.56	6.44			
			1.76			4.89		0.83						
			5		0.30	1.31	3.56		2.93	2.10	2.83	3.35		
			2	0.29	0.91	2.51	2.58	2.60	2.35	3.16	3.13	9.14		
		Bottom	3	0.76	1.16	0.12	0.23	1.43	0.78	1.59	1.97	5.38		
	BDTS	traw	4	0.02	0.62	0.45	0.88	0.94	2.05	1.32	1.37	3.75		
		ling	5	0.43	0.33	0.37	0.14	0.82	-0,47	1.26	1.38	3.19		
an			2	3.99	1.62	7.15	11.34	7.23	20.64	13.31	6.28	9.11		
Mediterranean			3	1.14	4.11	1.27	3.75	3.70	6.93	6.43	3.65	3.65		
terr	BPS	Purse seine	4	0.74	0.69	0.73	1.46	1.63	6.53	3.19	2.68	4.02		
/ledi			5	1.16	0.30	1.25	1.38	2.90	1.98	1.36	2.11	2.56		
2		Gillnots	2	1.10	3.50	1.23	3.13	4.92	6.87	-2.12	6.66	3.54		
	BDFN	Gillnets	3				0.18	0.85	1.31	0.62	-1.06	1.41		
			2	0.21	2.71	1.16	0.02	0.85	0.94	-2.72	1.06	13.17		
	внок	Hooks	3	0.16	0.77	-1.57	0.02	5.45	0.65	0.35	1.31	3.52		
			3	0.10	0.77	-1.57	0.07	3.43	0.05	0.55	1.31	3.32		



			4	0.65	0.33	0.59	1.19	1.04	3.44			
		Surface	3							1.86	-0.60	5.26
	BPGO	longliners	4							1.48	1.52	2.67
			2				6.49	0.35				
	BFPO	Pots	3					0.61	0.65	2.13	2.37	6.16
	2222	Duadasa	2				0.35	-1.38	-0.66	0.61	1.88	1.11
	BDRB	Dredges	3				3.26	3.24	4.64	9.38		3.01
			1	-11.76	-10.65		0.54	-1.20	6.10	7.98	0.91	3.31
	Multipurpose		2	-1.30	1.01	2.43	0.10	0.20	0.87	0.76	5.61	8.69
			3	1.29	0.13	-0.92	3.12	2.51	0.65	0.65	3.98	3.22
	CDTS	Bottom	5	0.02	0.19	0.18	4.26	0.80	0.53	11.74	2.71	2.87
	CDIS	trawling	6	0.26	1.17	1.50	2.26	0.67	1.23	3.78	2.15	1.89
	CPS	Purse	3		0.43	0.40	3.50	-0.40	1.04	1.73	1.47	19.14
		seine	6	1.47	0.59	1.82	2.47	3.97	3.26	2.28	0.99	2.30
	снок	Hooks	2		5.93	2.24	2.05	0.19	0.19	3.69	2.34	4.73
			3		-0.55	-0.79	0.59	2.55	0.10	0.42	2.28	0.28
ns			4	-0.62	0.24	-0.51	3.99	-0.62				3.89
gio			5	0.36	0.93	1.32	1.69	0.53	3.43	0.89	1.26	3.03
Other regions			6	0.72	1.04	1.15	1.58	0.74	0.10			
Oth	CPGO	Surface	5							1.79	3.54	2.83
	0.00	longliners	6							2.32	1.95	1.88
	CFPO	Pots	2									-2.27
			3				-1.88	12.57		-4.35	-17.94	
			1	-1.18	-10.47	-0.96	-17.40	-6.26	-23.06	-0.08	2.62	5.33
	N	Aultipurpose	2	0.51	-0.79	1.09	-1.59	-1.54	-0.97	1.92	-0.87	0.45
			3	-1.17	2.76	-4.23			1.88	6.63	-0.04	
			5	-0.54		0.00	0.52		0.65	0.17	0.72	

B-ROFTA (%)

This measures the long-term financial profitability of the sector. It compares the profits obtained through investment made with benefits that would have been obtained if the investment had been made at a rate of interest free of long-term risk (TRP). As a comparison, we used 10-year government bonds with a convergence criterion, obtained from the Statistical Bulletin of the Bank of Spain. To avoid fluctuations, due mainly to the economic crisis, instead of using the bond value for a given year, we used the average for the five years preceding the year of study. The TRP obtained for the five-year study is:

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
TRP	3.94	3.99	3.97	4.14	4.47	4.78	4.82	4.56	4.06



The sector is considered to be profitable (green indicator) when the ROFTA is higher than this interest. This indicates that extra benefits are obtained through the fishing activity that would not have been obtained by investing the capital.

The ROFTA is red when the result was negative. This occurs when the net profit is negative because revenue is less than total costs.

In some cases (amber indicator), even though the ROFTA is positive, it is less than the TRP. These strata achieve profits but they are not as profitable as the TRP.

As a new development this year, the ROFTA was calculated for the series 2008-2015. In the previous report, the ROFTA was obtained only for the years following 2011-2014, because we did not have the 'value of capital' variable for previous years. For these years, we calculated Net Profit (%). For the submission of data performed this year we had this variable for the whole period 2008-2015.

This was calculated as follows:

ROFTA (%) = (Net profit / Value of capital) * 100

Net Profit (%) = (Net profit / Current revenue) * 100

Where:

- **Net profit** = (Revenue from fishing activity + Other revenue from using the vessel) (Crew wages and salaries + Unpaid work + Energy costs + Repair and maintenance costs + Other variable costs + Non-variable costs + Depreciation)
- **Current revenue** (net of subsidies) = Revenue from fishing activity + Other revenue from use of the vessel

All the variables used to calculate both indicators are obtained directly from the Sea Fishing Economic Survey conducted by the Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Environment, apart from one: **Capital value.** This value is calculated by the statistics team using the permanent inventory method (PIM) proposed in the capital valuation report of Study No FISH/2005/03.

Special cases:

Given that we use the same data as a basis for calculating both economic indicators, the strata with missing data are the same as those described for the CR/BER indicator. This also applies to imputation. In this case, although the missing data do not prevent the indicator from being calculated, they make it unreliable and produce a result higher than the actual value.

The following data show indicators obtained for the period 2008-2016:



								ROFTA (%)				
	Stratu m	Gear	Lengt h	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
			3	-24.73	-16.40	-48.57	51.86	133.95	-24.23	-21.42	31.88	165.50
	ADTS	Bottom	4	10.59	14.95	-12.79	-3.66	-35.85	15.13	3.76	16.52	303.37
	71313	trawling	5	-30.54	-25.50	-2.05	1.67	28.63	-34.70	23.74	33.23	72.24
			6	-5.45	-8.29	74.21	4.12	40.79	60.61	133.67	456.00	625.05
			2	-58.59	37.88	-222.45	62.09	-53.68	37.04	89.12	41.85	129.58
	APS	Purse	3	-0.47	87.13	122.48	24.66	64.29	28.58	39.58	77.17	132.38
		seine	4	-4.79	12.36	3.66	26.84	23.01	-22.60	-6.72	38.77	82.08
			5	-45.68	-18.93	78.86	59.29	72.19	35.62	85.25	60.11	146.08
			2	-10.37	-62.08		15.95	-77.55	-11.06	-87.46	70.90	169.75
	ADFN	Gillnets	3	-27.90	-13.56	18.52	64.41	-53.77	-52.68	0.00	-21.42	54.88
			4	38.67	18.71	-12.60	83.11	-0.92	78.32	55.66	0.81	-10.36
			5	-27.77	-35.99	-41.52		57.07				
tic			1	-3.12	45.78	-679.53	4.45	49.24	CC EA	77.10	72.72	145.65
North Atlantic	41101		3	-24.11 40.34	-33.63	-131.05	4.45 -78.75	-140.70 -7.90	-66.54 16.13	77.18 25.94	73.72 41.64	145.65 41.19
h A:	АНОК	Hooks	4	21.88	-6.05 3.72	-50.47 9.06	-78.75	2.30	-4.43		70.06	15.31
Vort										23.28		
_			5	-7.10	37.43	32.11	-22.66	76.22	-2.82	-14.88	-11.15	253.80
	APGO	Surface	4							12.41	99.91	292.50
		longliners	5							31.17	33.24	60.58
	AFPO	Pots	2				-0.30	-30.26	-102.45	-71.39	28.41	51.40
			3				-96.39	-50.65	-15.09	-49.37	16.75	26.14
	4000	Duadasa	1				77.29	-168.25	-1.46	-120.80	143.24	93.28
	ADRB	Dredges	2				-59.85	-97.55	417.46	285.74	-79.92	89.83
			3	44.02	4.60	26.55	-42.43	27.47	32.87	-19.52	22.92	42.87
			1	-14.82	1.69	-26.55	-90.34	26.01	-77.41	-46.73	55.40	32.57
	_		2	-15.65	6.33	12.63	-6.38	-8.32	-41.46	131.87	23.24	18.56
	ı	Multipurpose	3	-11.61	98.74	-1.38	102.56	-55.07	96.99	-2.20	10.46	51.37
			4	92.51			167.29		-8.18			
			5		-37.43	4.88	29.38		75.43	73.07	134.06	164.86
			2	-82.02	-9.28	88.19	94.91	229.15	91.43	72.53	91.46	62.63
	BDTS	Bottom	3	-7.37	6.66	-39.88	-34.15	18.29	-11.06	19.23	33.44	73.14
		trawling	4	-37.72	-18.07	-20.92	-5.48	-3.79	12.82	13.15	16.34	47.81
			5	-11.93	-17.21	-8.21	-34.27	-4.26	-35.57	7.74	14.66	45.30
L			2	135.78	37.75	55.16	155.78	483.00	395.60	36.82	74.28	107.68
nea	BPS	Purse	3	4.31	74.71	10.88	46.33	54.50	156.66	142.33	80.41	70.70
erra		seine	4	-6.47	-11.57	-14.38	5.65	38.23	99.91	85.67	29.31	49.02
Mediterranean			5	2.09	-9.26	4.42	16.45	132.49	62.12	21.94	67.12	100.25
Ž	BDFN	Gillnets	2				110.22	106.46	177.41	-191.21	100.01	64.24
			3				-60.48	-7.98	11.43	-26.31	-95.26	21.20
			2	-91.55	111.21	13.01	-180.80	-94.66	-9.24	-43.42	6.92	221.16
	внок	Hooks	3	-41.08	-9.76	-151.08	-51.14	45.17	-11.70	-126.00	6.43	12.79
			4	-5.02	-27.09	-12.19	7.65	1.20	95.90			
	BPGO		3							27.55	-30.56	87.83



		Surface longline	4							17.69	28.44	42.13
	BFPO	Pots	2				192.57	-33.41				
	БРРО	Pols	3					-24.25	-19.32	49.83	27.75	318.41
	BDRB	Dredges	2				-21.75	-122.51	-73.36	-20.13	17.69	3.19
	DUND	Dreuges	3				54.84	39.88	31.39	144.71		22.93
			1	-27.95	-1 373.46		-10.78	-111.84	152.83	834.35	-6.65	32.64
	N	/lultipurpose	2	-62.31	0.52	343.51	-30.90	-18.65	-6.11	-12.11	152.16	126.67
			3	9.97	-456.94	-53.85	42.80	29.59	-18.64	-6.43	162.07	52.49
	CDTS	Bottom	5	-78.69	-69.30	-381.93	72.30	-36.54	-34.50	1 538.84	193.20	112.40
	CDIS	trawling	6	-25.79	8.54	34.09	97.63	-17.32	14.61	262.47	242.72	160.97
	CDC	Duran	3		-27.78	-153.91	90.26	-95.52	4.93	45.11	14.59	625.42
	CPS	Purse seine	6	406.54	-14.69	4 134.32	77.09	138.72	163.35	52.51	-0.63	61.78
			2		117.24	10.77	169.29	-43.13	-22.77	119.83	23.68	36.45
			3		-60.04	-12.78	-79.19	66.41	-22.10	-41.47	39.96	-7.61
ns	снок	Hooks	4	-3.37	-101.03	-229.79	238.24	-134.72				376.89
Other regions			5	-17.52	-3.96	376.36	42.02	-25.11	59.63	-4.45	19.64	79.86
er re			6	-86.07	1.65	7.34	28.76	-24.60	-36.73			
Ct Pc	CPGO	Surface	5							27.30	142.74	96.66
	Cruo	longliners	6							74.86	86.07	90.02
	CFPO	Pots	2									-55.20
	CFFO	Pots	3				-22.95	115.94		-82.13	-93.67	
			1	-201.56	-100.24	-9.63	-804.17	-46.23	-236.02	-46.73	42.39	45.10
		/Jultipurpose	2	-9.85	-56.44	1.86	-171.05	-91.29	-128.42	54.81	-118.50	-62.12
	,	nuitipui pose	3	-32.73	96.62	-415.84			27.70	206.64	-749.73	
			5	-0.32		-100.47	-70.28		-30.75	-51.01	-19.13	

When the analysis is carried out throughout the period (2012, 2013 and 2016) for vessels from length segments 1, 2 and 3 (0-10, 10-12 and 12-18 m in the case of the Atlantic and Other Fishing Regions, 0-6, 6-12 and 12-18 m for vessels operating in the Mediterranean), and gear DRB, FPO, PGP and PMP, it may be seen that these strata are particularly dependent on the sample taken because the results are very dependent on activity. Therefore, when the selected sample contains a high percentage of vessels active for under 90 days, the indicators are particularly affected.

We are carrying out a detailed study of these strata with the aim of being able to analyse the data obtained correctly.



				2012		Ī			2013		I			2014					2015		J			2016	
			LE	ENGTHS					LENGTHS					LENGTHS	5				LENGTH	IS				LENGTH	НS
RA	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 865)[1]	2 (12)	3 (83)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 830)	2 (12)	3 (83)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 845)	2 (10)	3 (81)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 751)	2 (14)	3 (81)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 731)	2 (14)	3 (8
	DRB	NO	14	2		DRB	NO	13			DRB	NO	27			DRB	NO	19			1 DRB	NO	23		1
		YES	23	2	4		YES	24	4	4	1	YES	32	5	4		YES	20	(1		1	YES	29		3
	Total DRB		37	4	4	Total DRB		37	4	4	Total DRB	_	59	5	Į,	Total DRB		39	E)		4 Total DRB		52		4
	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-7,8	0.68	2.52	INDICATORS	CR/BER	0.87	3.47	1.31	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-6.42	4.47	0.65	INDICATORS	CR/BER	9.25	0.2	1.93	INDICATORS	CR/BER	11.56	14.45	4
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-168.25	-97.55	27.47	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-1.46	417.46	32.87	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-120.8	285.74	-19.52	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	143.24	-79.92	22.92	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	93.28	89.83	4
	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (97)	3 (75)	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (60)	3 (49)	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (65)	3 (56)	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (56)	3 (49)	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (71)	3 (
	FPO	NO		1		FPO	NO		1	. 2	FPO	NO		4		FPO	NO		4		1 FPO	NO			4
		YES		3	4		YES		3	2	2	YES		6	Ç		YES		(1)		€	YES			5
	Total FPO			4	4	Total FPO			4	4	Total FPO			10	10	Total FPO			7		Total FPO			<u> </u>	1_
	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-1.47	-0.19	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-2.21	-0.05	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-0.81	0	INDICATORS	CR/BER		2.16	1.66	INDICATORS	CR/BER		7.35	
А	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-30.26	-50.65	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-102.45	-15.09	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		- 71.3 9	-49.37	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		28.41	16.75	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		51.40	:
	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (2 017)	2 (45)	3 (35)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (2 030)	2 (87)	3 (50)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2	3	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1		2
	PGP	NO	15	3	1	PGP	NO	20	2		PGP	NO				PGP	NO				PGP	NO			
		YES	25	1	5		YES	21	2	4	1	YES					YES					YES			丄
	Total PGP		40	4	6	Total PGP		41	4	4	Total PGP					Total PGP					Total PGP				4
	INDICATORS	CR/BER	1.8	0.5	0.02	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-1.18	-0.11	-0.41	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER		<u> </u>	╄
		ROFTA (%)	26.01	-8.32	-55.07		ROFTA (%)	-77.41	-53.33	-83.42		ROFTA (%)					ROFTA (%)					ROFTA (%)			4
	GEAR	ACTIV_90				GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2 (30)	3 (29)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (1 993)	2 (96)	3 (64)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (2 016)	2 (95)	3 (68)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (2 043)	2 (70)	3
	PMP	NO				PMP	NO			1	PMP	NO	30	4	3	PMP	NO	29	2		2 PMP	NO	45		1
		YES					YES		4	3	į	YES	30	E	18	1	YES	32	4		9	YES	58		4
	Total PMP					Total PMP			4	4	Total PMP		60	10	2:	Total PMP		61	E		7 Total PMP		103		Ŧ
	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER		0.11	7.8	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-1.74	7.28	0.87	INDICATORS	CR/BER	3.19	1.79	1.56	INDICATORS	CR/BER	2.52	1.97	
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-23.77	232.31	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-46.73	131.87	-2.2	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	55.4	23.24	10.46	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	32.57	18.56	
al A			77	12	14			78	16	16			119	25	36			100	18	1	8		155	1	1



				2012					2013					2014					2015]			2016	
			L	ENGTHS					LENGTHS					LENGTHS	5				LENGTH	S				LENGTH	S
	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (55)	3 (14)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2 (35)	3 (10)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2 (26)	3 (12)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2 (33)		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2 (18)	3 (14)
	DRB	NO		3		DRB	NO		2		DRB	NO		3		DRB	NO		(1)		DRB	NO		2	
		YES		1	4		YES		2	4		YES		2	5		YES		4			YES		1	
	Total DRB			4	4	Total DRB			4	4	Total DRB			5	5	Total DRB			7		Total DRB			3	
	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-1.38	3.24	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-0.66	4.64	INDICATORS	CR/BER		0.61	9.38	INDICATORS	CR/BER		1.88		INDICATORS	CR/BER		1.11	3.01
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-122.51	39.88	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-73.36	31.39	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-20.13	144.71	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		17.69		INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		3.19	22.93
	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (19)	3 (15)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1		3 (17)	GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (21)	GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (20)	GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (24)
	FPO	NO		1	1	FPO	NO			1	FPO	NO			2	FPO	NO				FPO	NO			
		YES		3	4		YES			4		YES			10		YES				ŧ	YES			1
	Total FPO			4	5	Total FPO				5	Total FPO				12	Total FPO					Total FPO				1
В	INDICATORS	CR/BER		0.35	0.61	INDICATORS	CR/BER			0.65	INDICATORS	CR/BER			2.13	INDICATORS	CR/BER			2.37	INDICATORS	CR/BER			6.16
5	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-33.41	-24.25	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			-19.32	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			49.83	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			27.75	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			318.41
	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (121)	2 (944)	3 (14)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (126)	2 (977)	3 (23)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2	3	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2	
	PGP	NO	3	9		PGP	NO	3	7		PGP	NO				PGP	NO				PGP	NO			
		YES	1	10	4		YES	1	13	4		YES					YES					YES			
	Total PGP		4	19	4	Total PGP		4	20	4	Total PGP					Total PGP					Total PGP				
	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-1.2	0.2	2.51	INDICATORS	CR/BER	6.1	1	-1.5	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER			
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-111.84	-18.65	29.59	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	152.83	0.03	-71.17	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			
	GEAR	ACTIV_90				GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (29)	3 (13)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (118)	2 (999)	3 (27)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (111)	2 (1 032)	3 (52)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (109)	2 (951)	3 (32)
	PMP	NO				PMP	NO		1	2	PMP	NO	3	11	2	PMP	NO	2	8		PMP	NO	(3)	15	
		YES					YES		3	2		YES	2	19	4		YES	1	14		2	YES	2	21	
	Total PMP					Total PMP			4	4	Total PMP		5	30	6	Total PMP		3	22		Total PMP		5	36	
	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER		-1.63	1.87	INDICATORS	CR/BER	7.98	0.76	0.65	INDICATORS	CR/BER	0.91	5.61	3.98	INDICATORS	CR/BER	3.31	8.69	3.22
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-121.83	92.9	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	834.35	-12.11	-6.43	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-6.65	152.16	162.07	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	32.64	126.67	52.49
Total B			4	27	13			4	28	17			5	35	23			3	29	11			5	36	1



				2012					2013]			2014]			2015]			2016	
			LI	ENGTHS					LENGTHS					LENGTHS	S				LENGTH	S	Ī			LENGTH	HS
	GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (15)	GEAR	ACTIV_90				GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (10)	GEAR	ACTIV_90			3 (16)	GEAR	ACTIV_90		2 (16)	
	FPO	NO			2	FPO	NO				FPO	NO				FPO	NO			:	FPO	NO			2
		YES			2	2	YES					YES					YES					YES			<u> </u>
	Total FPO				4	Total FPO					Total FPO					Total FPO					Total FPO				3
	INDICATORS	CR/BER			12.57	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER			-4.35	INDICATORS	CR/BER			-17.94	INDICATORS	CR/BER		-2.27	
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			115.94	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			-82.13	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			-93.67	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)		-55.20	
	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (481)	2 (25)		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (498)	2 (30)	3 (30)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1	2		GEAR	ACTIV_90	1		4
С	PGP	NO	7	3		PGP	NO	7	5	93	PGP	NO				PGP	NO				PGP	NO			
C		YES	3	1			YES	4	2	4	1	YES					YES					YES			
	Total PGP		10	4		Total PGP		11	7	7	Total PGP					Total PGP					Total PGP				
	INDICATORS	CR/BER	-6.26	-1.54		INDICATORS	CR/BER	6.1	1	-1.5	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER			
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-46.23	-91.29			ROFTA (%)	152.83	0.03	-71.17	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)			
	GEAR	ACTIV_90				GEAR	ACTIV_90				GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (494)	2 (26)	3 (19)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (492)	2 (19)	3 (17)	GEAR	ACTIV_90	1 (488)	2 (20)	
	PMP	NO				PMP	NO				PMP	NO	10	3		PMP	NO	8	2		PMP	NO	11		2
		YES					YES					YES	5	2	;		YES	3	1	:	2	YES	6		1
	Total PMP					Total PMP					Total PMP		15	5	!	Total PMP		11	3		Total PMP		17		3
	INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER				INDICATORS	CR/BER	-0.08	1.92	6.63	INDICATORS	CR/BER	2.62	-0.87	-0.04	INDICATORS	CR/BER	5.33	0.45	
	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)				INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	-46.73	54.81	206.64	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	42.39	-118.5	-749.73	INDICATORS	ROFTA (%)	45.10	-62.12	
tal C	_		10	4		1	·	11	7	7	,		15	5	13	3		11	3	12	2		17	6	6

^[1] The population corresponding to each stratum/length segment by year is shown in brackets.



C- NVA/ FTE

Represents the net added value or unit produced per worker, in other words the approximate contribution to the sector by a full-time employee. It is therefore a measure of the competitiveness of the sector.

It may also be seen as an indicator of the worker's standard of living or social welfare if it is established that an increase in productivity is accompanied by wage increases.

An increase in value may be due to two main circumstances, or a combination of both:

- Maintaining the number of FTE workers, an increase takes place in revenue and/or a drop in production costs.
- The number of workers falls while both revenue and costs remain stable.

From a financial viewpoint, both options are considered valid. However, from a social viewpoint, the fact that a company increases its profits at the cost of reducing the number of employees implies an increase in labour pressure on employees, who have to expend a greater effort (due to a decrease in the hired staff) in order to obtain the same profit. This indicator and its trend must therefore be studied with caution, analysing the FTE value in parallel.

The calculation is carried out as follows.

NVA = (Revenue from fishing activity + Other revenue from using the vessel) – (Energy costs + Repair and maintenance costs + Other variable costs + Non-variable costs + Depreciation)

FTE is the unit of work performed by a full-time employee throughout one year (=UTA).

Special cases:

Given that we use the same data as a basis for calculating both economic indicators, the strata with missing data are the same, as is the imputation. In this case, although the missing data do not prevent the indicator from being calculated, they make it unreliable and produce a result higher than the actual value.

Indicators obtained for the period 2008-2016 are:

								NVA/F	ΓE			
	Stratum	Gear	Lengt h	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
			3	6 107	16 445	6 074	12 668	19 905	13 718	23 329	18 274	42 227
	ADTS	Bottom	4	17 382	28 470	12 832	13 183	3 675	14 294	21 906	15 863	50 571
	ADIS	trawling	5	10 339	19 527	24 014	30 600	38 461	22 847	36 449	39 028	63 466
			6	15 313	32 049	62 045	38 138	67 209	66 761	85 010	119 677	115 513
ıtic			2	15 398	12 246	12 217	22 663	6 731	12 518	23 320	14 149	14 760
tlar	APS	Duran	3	4 012	29 427	34 994	8 649	23 608	20 222	28 027	20 761	26 389
h.	APS	Purse seine	4	13 824	16 973	24 863	27 289	10 359	16 528	20 163	24 822	28 601
North Atlantic			5	4 168	14 366	21 808	22 320	35 299	25 100	32 609	30 925	50 251
			2	9 553	8 359		13 214	5 728	12 490	9 643	19 069	20 933
	ADFN	Gillnets	3	10 640	22 335	16 147	24 685	2 363	12 642	10 176	10 277	20 313
	ADFIN		4	19 986	23 114	8 930	40 087	21 623	31 582	29 593	18 312	18 095
			5	10 667	14 788	29 454		36 742				

			1	6 948	21 060	17 140		14 646				- 1
			2	3 450	7 980	11 756	15 801	12 954	22 055	18 063	25 500	24 113
	АНОК	Hooks	3	10 393	15 828	7 042	11 737	14 556	22 491	25 262	17 646	18 364
			4	31 507	27 763	28 429	15 409	23 755	16 973	18 890	27 156	20 456
			5	13 254	20 660	24 146	32 947	40 309	15 434	18 329	10 701	35 696
		Surface	4							19 346	32 867	50 410
	APGO	longliners	5							30 419	36 486	37 763
			2				7 823	8 207	1 701	18 391	11 752	18 457
	AFPO	Pots	3				6 924	8 698	12 730	7 460	11 222	17 009
			1				19 384	11 837	10 646	12 135	20 621	12 813
	ADRB	Dredges	2]			-5 218	20 915	38 478	39 977	17 163	41 097
			3]			-7 474	19 928	27 569	35 253	29 931	17 483
			1	10 038	14 644	13 233	10 149	12 617	12 379	10 189	15 306	16 181
			2	8 667	11 684	15 983	6 526	14 790	7 086	16 473	13 983	12 863
	Mı	ultipurpose	3	8 788	28 944	16 221	22 112	13 307	26 422	18 293	23 963	21 730
			4	21 946			39 274		19 850			
			5	213.0	16 907	44 504	23 519		58 757	48 202	61 235	68 603
			2	11 283	31 213	22 151	24 239	22 580	24 910	20 891	17 650	31 567
		Bottom	3	12 152	25 092	14 369	10 130	29 698	17 020	17 468	23 946	34 593
	BDTS	trawling	4	6 805	16 934	10 159	16 032	12 200	20 019	20 956	21 148	29 068
			5	13 874	18 499	31 753	7 983	19 222	5 238	23 022	23 702	38 761
			2	6 306	19 847	4 580	21 158	19 690	23 791	17 210	11 032	15 141
			3	8 810	17 941	18 857	14 762	14 281	26 615	28 345	21 469	18 869
	BPS	Purse	4	15 501	20 665	8 796	17 140	16 361	29 866	33 803	20 049	19 322
		seine	5	72 622	29 401	30 468	37 761	64 662	96 752	54 235	52 022	67 629
		Gillnets	2	72 022	23 401	30 400	19 297	24 554	13 000	36 199	15 174	23 468
an	BDFN	dilliets	3	1			9 670	21 524	24 325	22 870	-987	16 942
Mediterranean			2	-1 102	29 615	15 553	12 604	7 147	21 516	19 860	13 446	39 146
terr	внок	Hooks	3	10 539	27 159	-4 130	10 564	21 936	8 584	8 775	21 081	28 640
ledi			4	10 459	8 736	18 046	23 559	12 618	33 059			
2		Surface	3							18 459	16 501	24 102
	BPGO	longliners	4	1						17 892	17 937	25 459
			2				15 824	9 027				
	BFPO	Pots	3					16 690	11 206	22 467	25 542	40 038
			2				5 698	3 874	6 839	7 025	18 152	22 166
	BDRB	Dredges	3				16 807	16 772	20 412	38 176		29 110
			1	5 720	41 241		5 556	22 259	10 481	32 043	21 018	19 071
	Mı	ultipurpose	2	9 238	19 593	17 444	16 626	16 054	13 473	18 601	26 885	22 353
			3	12 058	-44 957	21 945	12 484	31 562	16 802	10 494	31 727	32 863
		Bottom	5	-3 288	6 093	2 908	21 023	13 922	11 391	120 008	24 388	21 133
S	CDTS	trawling	6	11 536	29 114	30 703	64 333	30 422	48 837	101 012	60 324	43 052
gion			3		8 037	5 474	15 305	5 413	29 001	18 300	21 827	39 887
Other regions	CPS	Purse	6	39 338	10 408	41 825	80 963	117 689	166 200	72 468	30 075	94 305
the		seine	2		12 270	4 471	25 051	12 191	17 311	23 870	20 518	22 423
0	снок	Hooks	3		9 858	2 520	12 299	42 665	12 312	16 565	23 510	22 423
			3	j l	2 030	2 320	12 233	72 003	12 312	10 303	23 310	22 000



		4	5 647	4 936	-2 579	38 483	8 602				49 426
		5	6 737	12 770	23 580	21 539	13 918	22 826	10 409	18 307	43 818
		6	10 959	9 930	18 137	20 434	6 245	-336			
CPGO	Surface	5							19 384	35 597	31 746
CPGO	longliners	6							33 910	30 783	26 553
CERO	Dete	2									15 038
CFPO	Pots	3				810	18 542		17 100	4 143	
		1	4 192	4 287	-4 957	-1 715	8 499	15 527	16 372	16 481	17 792
0.0		2	6 256	1 348	10 645	845	-121	7 595	16 813	11 297	8 410
IVI	ultipurpose	3	4 208	28 744	-10 166			20 889	48 835	-39 629	
		5	3 733		3 789	13 972		21 630	11 063	18 897	



FINAL INDICATOR 2016

	Stratum	Gear	Length	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATOR	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATOR	No of vessels 2016
			3	2.81	165.50	42 226.94	0.88			3	66
	ADTS	Bottom	4	4.01	303.37	50 571.49	0.88			3	74
		trawling	5	3.42	72.24	63 465.60	0.82	1.35		2	107
			6	3.56	625.05	115 513.31	0.71	0.81		3	17
			2	5.08	129.58	14 759.89	0.78		HOM 27	3	20
	APS	Purse seine	3	7.23	132.38	26 389.45	0.72			3	116
			4	5.40	82.08	28 601.50	0.85			3	99
			5	9.75	146.08	50 250.83	0.84		HOM 27	3	57
	ADEN	0.11	2	16.01	169.75	20 932.61	0.72			3	106
	ADFN	Gillne ts	3	3.89	54.88	20 313.13	0.76			3	145
			4	0.79	-10.36	18 095.26	0.90	1.64		1	23
tic			2	3.74	145.65	24 113.07	0.68			2	64
۱tlan	АНОК	Hooks	3	4.12	41.19	18 363.53	0.70	1.36		2	74
North Atlantic			4	1.71	15.31	20 455.63	0.77	1.11		2	33
No			5	13.14	253.80	35 695.97	0.69	0.63		2	50
	4000	Surface	4	8.75	292.50	50 410.41	1.00			3	12
	APGO	longliners	5	3.95	60.58	37 763.11	0.97			3	33
	APGP	Passive multipurpose	5	3.35	164.86	68 603.42	0.90	0.96		3	56
			1	2.52	32.57	16 180.82	0.49			2	2 043
	APMP	Mobile and passive	2	1.97	18.56	12 862.90	0.64			2	70
		multipurpose gear	3	6.44	51.37	21 730.38	0.84	1.11		2	47
	AFPO	Pots	2	7.35	51.40	18 456.77	0.83			3	71
	AITO	1003	3	5.43	26.14	17 008.60	0.88			3	56
	ADRB	Dredges	1	11.56	93.28	12 812.53	0.48			2	1 731
	ADNO	Dieuges	2	14.45	89.83	41 097.18	0.85			3	14
			3	4.12	42.87	17 483.14	0.77			3	84
			2	9.14	62.63	31 566.58	0.82			3	19
	BDTS	Bottom	3	5.38	73.14	34 592.70	0.81			3	147
		trawling	4	3.75	47.81	29 067.84	0.77	3.96		2	301
			5	3.19	45.30	38 761.40	0.83	4.12	HKE-37	2	130
L C			2	9.11	107.68	15 140.96	0.80			3	20
Mediterranean	BPS	Purse seine	3	3.65	70.70	18 868.95	0.83	1.74	PIL- GSA6	2	85
Medit			4	4.02	49.02	19 322.38	0.89	1.67	PIL- GSA6	2	86
			5	2.56	100.25	67 629.47	0.48	0.96	PIL- GSA6	2	25
	BDFN	Gillne	2	3.54	64.24	23 468.36	0.71			3	84
	DUTN	ts	3	1.41	21.20	16 941.65	0.81			3	54
	внок	Hooks	2	13.17	221.16	39 145.80	0.62			2	52



			3	3.52	12.79	28 639.96	0.68			2	21
		Surface	3	5.26	87.83	24 102.40	0.71	1.55		2	44
	BPGO	longliners		2.67	42.13	25 459.07	0.71			2	21
		iongimers	4					1.66			
		DA a la il a a sa al	1	3.31	32.64	19 071.32	0.37			2	109
	ВРМР	Mobile and passive	2	8.69	126.67	22 352.93	0.53			2	951
		multipurpose gear	3	3.22	52.49	32 862.50	0.91	3.21	GSA6	2	32
	BFPO	Pots	3	6.16	318.41	40 037.69	1.24			3	24
	BDRB	Dredges	2	1.11	3.19	22 166.39	0.65			2	18
	DDKD	Dieuges	3	3.01	22.93	29 109.55	0.99			3	14
	CDTC	Bottom	5	2.87	112.40	21 133.38	0.85			3	40
	CDTS	trawling	6	1.89	160.97	43 052.36	0.84			3	30
	222		3	19.14	625.42	39 886.68	0.91			3	14
	CPS	Purse seine	6	2.30	61.78	94 305.26	0.96	0.97		3	26
			2	4.73	36.45	22 422.86	0.64	0.63		2	49
Su	CHOK	Ul	3	0.28	-7.61	22 880.05	0.71	0.63		2	43
egio	СНОК	Hooks	4	3.89	376.89	49 425.51	0.89			3	11
er ro			5	3.03	79.86	43 818.02	0.79	0.93		3	25
Other regions	60.66	Surface	5	2.83	96.66	31 746.22	0.86			3	64
	CPGO	longliners	6	1.88	90.02	26 553.45	0.95			3	23
	СРМР	Mobile and	1	5.33	45.10	17 791.92	0.31			2	488
	CPIVIP	passive multipurpose gear	2	0.45	-62.12	8 410.02	0.67	0.73		1	20
	CFPO	Pots	2	-2.27	-55.20	15 038.14	0.82			1	16



H. ANNEX VIII: SUMMARY
OF 2011-2016
INDICATORS. OVERALL
INDICATORS



OVERALL INDICATOR

To obtain an overview, we calculated a single indicator as a combination of the four main indicators: CR/BER, ROFTA (%), SHI and technical indicator.

Because these are not measured on the same scale, the first thing we did was to standardise them. To do this, we allocated the same value to all four, based on whether the indicator was green, amber or red:

- we assigned a value of 1 to red indicators
- we assigned a value of 2 to amber indicators
- we assigned a value of 3 to green indicators

And lastly, we calculated the average of these values in order to obtain a final indicator. Instead of using the arithmetic average, we calculated an adjusted average. This made it possible to allow for the extent to which the indicator was green, amber or red.

We used a box plot to carry out the adjustment. This graph plots the different values of a distribution along an actual straight line. This reveals the combined dispersion of the entire distribution and the status of specific values in relation to a central point.

We calculated the parameters necessary to draw the plot: median (Me), first quartile (Q1), third quartile (Q3) and inter-quartile range (Q3 - Q1). In this way, all the values were divided into three segments:

- $[Q_1 1.5*IC, Q_3 + 1.5*IC]$ values concentrated around the central value of the distribution are located in this range. In our case, we assigned them a value of 3.
- $[Q_3 + 1.5*IC, Q_3 + 3*IC]$ and $[Q_1 3*IC, Q_1 1.5*IC]$. The average outliers are located in these ranges. These are the values that lie far away from the central point of the distribution but are taken into account in the study. In our case, we assigned them a value of 2.
- > Q₃ + 3*IC and < Q₁ 3*IC. The extreme outliers (which are the values that are a significant distance from the centre of the distribution and must be thoroughly analysed and if necessary removed from the study) are located in these segments of the actual straight-line plot. In our case, we assigned them a value of 1. However, few indicators are located at these extremes because we previously analysed them and eliminated most of them because they made the results unreliable.

We carried out this process three times for each indicator: for strata that were red, for those that were green and for those that were amber.

We repeated this process for the four indicators to be used to make up the final indicator.

Once we had obtained the adjustments, the overall indicator was obtained by multiplying the value allocated to each indicator according to its previous classification by colour by the corresponding adjustment factor. We added the four values obtained and divided by the sum of the adjustment factors:

IndCR/BER*PondCR/BER + IndROFTA*PondROFTA + IndTecn*PondTecn
IndBiol*PondBiol

Final indicator =

PondCR/BER + PondROFTA + PondTecn + PondBiol



We therefore obtained a single indicator for evaluation, which we also classified according to the value obtained: Green if the result was 3, amber if it was 2, red if it was 1.

Taking into account the different indicators and their trends and taking into account the STECF reports, which have been reiterating a low occupation of the fishing grounds (technical imbalance) in the artisanal fleet since 2015, we cannot attribute an imbalance between capacity and opportunities to the segments '2' marked in green, so they have been considered to be in balance. The 00-18 metre Mediterranean hooks segment shows a good economic indicator for 2016 following the unprofitable years 2014-2015, but since the long-term profitability is good and there is no biological risk, we have considered its situation to be balanced.

We calculated the indicator from the year 2011, which was when we began to study dredges and pots separately.

Indicators obtained for the period 2011-2016 are:

							RALL ATOR		
	Stratum	Gear	Length	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
			3	3	3	1	1	3	3
	ADTS	Bottom trawling	4	2	1	3	2	3	3
	ADIS	Bottom trawing	5	2	3	1	3	2	2
			6	2	3	2	3	3	3
			2	2	1	3	3	2	3
	APS	Purse	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
	APS	seine	4	2	2	1	1	3	3
		30	5	3	3	3	3	3	3
			2	2	1	1	1	3	3
	ADFN	Gillnets	3	2	1	1	2	1	3
	ADFIN	dimets	4	3	2	2	2	2	1
ıtic			5		3				
North Atlantic			1		3				
th A			2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Nor	АНОК	Hooks	3	1	1	2	2	2	2
			4	1	2	2	2	3	2
			5	2	3	2	1	1	2
		Surface	4				3	3	3
	APGO	longliners	5				3	3	3
			2	1	1	1	1	3	3
	AFPO	Pots	3	1	1	1	1	3	3
			1	2	1	1	1	2	2
	ADRB	Dredges	2	1	2	3	3	2	3
			3	1	3	3	1	3	3
		li.	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
	M	ultipurpose	2	2	1	1	2	2	2



			3	2	1	3	1	3	2
			4	3		2			
			5	3		3	2	3	3
			2	3	3	3	3	3	3
			3	1	3	1	3	3	3
	BDTS	Bottom trawling	4	1	2	2	2	2	2
			5	1	1	1	2	2	2
			2	2	2	2	3	3	3
		_	3	2	2	1	2	2	2
	BPS	Purse seine	4	2	2	1	2	2	2
		Seme	5	3	3	2	2	2	2
			2	2	3	3	1	2	3
ean	BDFN	Gillnets	3	1	1	3	1	1	3
rran			2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Mediterranean	внок	Hooks	3	1	2	1	1	2	2
Med			4	2	2	2			
	BPGO	Surface	3				2	1	2
	ВРОО	longliners	4				2	2	2
	DEDO	D-4-	2	3	1				
	BFPO	Pots	3		1	1	3	3	3
	BDRB	Dradges	2	1	1	1	1	3	2
	DUKD	Dredges	3	3	3	3	3		3
			1	1	1	3	2	1	2
	1	Multipurpose	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
			3	1	2	1	1	3	2
	CDTS	Bottom trawling	5	3	1	1	3	3	3
	CDIS	Dottom trawing	6	3	1	3	3	3	3
	CPS	Purse	3	2	1	3	3	3	3
	Ci 3	seine	6	3	3	3	3	2	3
			2	2	1	2	2	2	2
			3	1	3	1	1	2	2
ns	снок	Hooks	4	2	2				3
Other regions			5	3	2	3	1	3	3
er re			6	3	2	2			
Oth	CPGO	Surface	5				3	3	3
		longliners	6				3	3	3
	CFPO	Pots	2						1
			3	1	3		1	1	
		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
	ı	Multipurpose	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
			3			3	3	2	
			5	2		2	1	2	



SUMMARY OF INDICATORS BY YEAR

	Stratum	Gear	Length	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATOR	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATOR
			3	1.87	51.86	12 668.12	0.77			3
	ADTS	Bottom trawling	4	0.96	-3.66	13 182.87	0.80			2
			5	1.04	1.67	30 599.73	0.73			2
			6	1.04	4.12	38 137.51	0.71			2
			2	1.62	62.09	22 662.90	0.63		PIL-27.9.a	2
	APS	Purse seine	3	1.38	24.66	8 649.18	0.69		PIL-27.9.a	2
			4	1.31	26.84	27 288.71	0.88		PIL-27.9.a	2
			5	1.55	59.29	22 320.42	0.86			3
	ADFN	Gillnets	2	1.37	15.95	13 213.55	0.62			2
	ADIN	difficts	3	3.25	64.41	24 684.65	0.65			2
			4	2.12	83.11	40 087.44	0.83			3
North Atlantic			2	1.04	4.45	15 801.27	0.57			2
h Atl	АНОК	Hooks	3	-0.44	-78.75	11 736.56	0.65	1.36		1
Nort			4	0.66	-22.71	15 409.01	0.85			1
			5	0.82	-22.66	32 947.12	0.90	0.82		2
	AFPO	Pots	2	0.98	-0.30	7 822.55	0.65			1
			3	0.08	-96.39	6 924.21	0.72			1
	ADRB	Dredges	1	8.15	77.29	19 384.17	0.50			2
	AUNU	Dieages	2	0.47	-59.85	-5 218.31	0.37			1
			3	-0.04	-42.43	7 473.76	0.43			1
			1	-0.42	-90.34	10 148.75	0.41			1
	NAl+i-		2	0.04	-6.38	6 526.17	0.86	0.85		2
	iviuitif	ourpose	3	12.67	102.56	22 111.61	0.77	1.12		2
			4	4.89	167.29	39 274.06	0.81	0.90		3
			5	3.56	29.38	23 519.10	0.95	0.99		3
			2	2.58	94.91	24 239.41	0.83			3
	BDTS	Bottom trawling	3	0.23	-34.15	10 130.10	0.78			1
			4	0.88	-5.48	16 032.02	0.74	5.47		1
E			5	0.14	-34.27	7 983.12	0.78	5.91	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	1
Mediterranean			2	11.34	155.78	21 157.79	0.53			2
literr	BPS	Purse seine	3	3.75	46.33	14 762.41	0.71	1.07		2
Med			4	1.46	5.65	17 140.28	0.85	1.12		2
			5	1.38	16.45	37 761.17	0.55	0.75		3
	PDEN	Gillnets	2	3.13	110.22	19 297.02	0.65			2
	BDFN		3	0.18	-60.48	9 670.36	0.79			1
	внок	Hooks	2	0.02	-180.80	12 604.10	0.57	2.98		1



									-	
			3	0.07	-51.14	10 563.51	0.60	2.06		1
			4	1.19	7.65	23 559.38	0.85	1.79		2
	BFPO	Pots	2	6.49	192.57	15 823.71	1.02			3
	BDRB	Drodges	2	0.35	-21.75	5 697.62	0.57			1
	DUKD	Dredges	3	3.26	54.84	16 806.58	0.93			3
			1	0.54	-10.78	5 556.17	0.31			1
	N	1ultipurpose	2	0.10	-30.90	16 626.48	0.47			1
			3	0.53	-56.09	-16 359.20	1.05	1.36		1
	CDTS	Bottom	5	4.26	72.30	21 022.58	0.81			3
	CDIS	trawling	6	2.26	97.63	64 332.55	0.86			3
	CDC	D	3	3.50	90.26	15 304.96	0.53			2
	CPS	Purse seine	6	2.47	77.09	80 962.58	0.94	0.72		3
			2	2.05	169.29	25 051.13	0.57			2
7			3	0.59	-79.19	12 298.69	0.60			1
Other	снок	Hooks	4	3.99	238.24	38 482.69	0.95	1.24		2
			5	1.69	42.02	21 538.65	0.98			3
			6	1.58	28.76	20 434.30	0.93			3
	CFPO	Pots	3	-1.88	-22.95	810.32	0.69			1
			1	-17.40	-804.17	-1 714.94	0.28			1
	N	lultipurpose	2	-1.59	-171.05	844.71	0.37			1
			5	0.52	-70.28	13 971.75	0.91	0.9		2

	Stratu m	Gear	Lengt h	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATO R	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATO R
			3	4.45	133.95	19 905.18	0.82			3
	ADTC	Datters traveling	4	0.44	-35.85	3 674.51	0.78			1
	ADTS	Bottom trawling	5	1.54	28.63	38 461.13	0.79			3
			6	1.45	40.79	67 208.55	0.76			3
			2	0.16	-53.68	6 730.82	0.81			1
			3	2.64	64.29	23 607.52	0.73		PIL-27.9.a	2
G	APS	Purse seine	4	1.49	23.01	10 359.16	0.83		PIL-27.8.C PIL-27.9.A	2
antic			5	2.96	72.19	35 299.25	0.87			3
North Atlantic			2	-1.27	-77.55	5 728.27	0.71			1
orth	ADFN	Gillnets	3	-0.70	-53.77	2 362.63	0.75			1
ž	ADFIN	diffiets	4	0.99	-0.92	21 622.58	0.92	1.40		2
			5	1.47	57.07	36 742.16	0.85	1.01		3
			1	2.62	49.24	14 646.36	1.12			3
			2	-2.95	-140.70	12 954.36	0.68	1.53		1
	АНОК	Hooks	3	0.88	-7.90	14 556.47	0.70	1.32		1
			4	1.05	2.30	23 754.51	0.81	1.02		2
			5	2.40	76.22	40 309.06	0.93	0.93		3
	AFPO	Pots	2	-1.47	-30.26	8 207.47	0.72			1



								1	f.	
			3	-0.19	-50.65	8 698.26	0.76			1
			1	-7.80	-168.25	11 836.68	0.50			1
	ADRB	Dredges	2	0.68	-97.55	20 914.91	0.91			2
			3	2.52	27.47	19 928.29	0.92			3
			1	1.80	26.01	12 616.76	0.45			2
		Multipurpose	2	0.50	-8.32	14 790.32	0.54			1
			3	0.02	-55.07	13 307.24	0.67			1
			2	2.60	229.15	22 580.07	0.78			3
	BDTS	Bottom trawling	3	1.43	18.29	29 698.18	0.79			3
	5013	Bottom trawning	4	0.94	-3.79	12 200.00	0.75	5.25		2
			5	0.82	-4.26	19 222.36	0.78	5.52		1
			2	7.23	483.00	19 689.90	0.65			2
	BPS	Purse	3	3.70	54.50	14 280.99	0.75	1.04		2
	DF3	seine	4	1.63	38.23	16 361.29	0.86	1.08		2
			5	2.90	132.49	64 661.57	0.49	0.59		3
Mediterranean	BDFN	Gillnets	2	4.92	106.46	24 554.23	0.71			3
rran	DUFIN	diffiets	3	0.85	-7.98	21 523.71	0.79			1
dite			2	0.15	-94.66	7 147.07	0.56	2.30		1
Me	внок	Hooks	3	5.45	45.17	21 935.78	0.63	1.84		2
			4	1.04	1.20	12 617.62	0.92	1.60		2
	DEDO	B-4-	2	0.35	-33.41	9 026.96	0.80			1
	BFPO	Pots	3	0.61	-24.25	16 689.88	1.28			1
	DDDD	Duadasa	2	-1.38	-122.51	3 873.92	0.71			1
	BDRB	Dredges	3	3.24	39.88	16 772.04	1.00			3
			1	-0.52	-177.82	19 697.86	0.33			1
		Multipurpose	2	0.20	-18.65	16 054.15	0.48			1
			3	2.51	29.59	31 561.90	0.67			2
	CDTC	Pottom travilina	5	0.80	-36.54	13 921.73	0.58			1
	CDTS	Bottom trawling	6	0.67	-17.32	30 422.36	0.87			1
	CDC	Durre	3	-0.40	-95.52	5 412.81	0.78			1
	CPS	Purse seine	6	3.97	138.72	117 689.43	0.92	0.71		3
suc			2	0.19	-43.13	12 191.21	0.72			1
Other regions			3	2.55	66.41	42 664.74	0.92	0.75		3
ner r	снок	Hooks	4	-0.62	-134.72	8 602.24	0.94			2
oth			5	0.53	-25.11	13 918.26	0.94			2
			6	0.74	-24.60	6 244.67	0.90			2
	CFPO	Pots	3	12.57	115.94	18 542.12	0.86			3
			1	-3.38	-51.65	8 322.35	0.28			1
		Multipurpose	2	-1.62	-89.48	107.58	0.78			1
								1	ı	



	Stratu m	Gear	Lengt h	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATO R	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATO R
			3	-0.25	-24.23	13 717.72	0.86			1
		Bottom	4	1.29	15.13	14 294.03	0.83			3
	ADTS	trawling	5	0.44	-34.70	22 847.03	0.80			1
			6	1.79	60.61	66 760.64	0.68			2
			2	1.81	37.04	12 518.32	0.78			3
	APS	Purse	3	1.36	28.58	20 221.66	0.73		PIL-27.9.a	2
	APS	seine	4	0.54	-22.60	16 527.57	0.84		PIL-27.9.a	1
			5	4.26	35.62	25 099.54	0.81			3
		Cillia at a	2	0.64	-11.06	12 490.38	0.71			1
	ADFN	Gillnets	3	-0.82	-52.68	12 641.76	0.74			1
<u>::</u>			4	3.32	78.32	31 581.85	0.86	1.64		2
North Atlantic			2	-2.59	-66.54	22 054.66	0.68			1
h At	АНОК	Hooks	3	1.56	16.13	22 491.30	0.71	1.44		2
ort	Allok	HOOKS	4	0.84	-4.43	16 972.90	0.80	1.1		2
2			5	0.92	-2.82	15 434.04	1.08	0.82		2
	AFPO	Pots	2	-2.21	-102.45	1 701.31	0.68			1
	AITO	1013	3	-0.05	-15.09	12 730.10	0.72			1
			1	0.87	-1.46	10 645.54	0.44			1
	ADRB	Dredges	2	3.47	417.46	38 478.11	1.18			3
			3	1.31	32.87	27 568.75	1.02			3
			1	-1.18	-77.41	12 378.89	0.38			1
			2	-0.09	-41.46	7 085.64	0.62			1
	N	Multipurpose	3	3.16	96.99	26 421.98	0.73			3
			4	0.83	-8.18	19 850.36	0.78	0.87		2
			5	2.93	75.43	58 756.59	0.80	0.99		3
			2	2.35	91.43	24 910.11	0.86			3
		Bottom	3	0.78	-11.06	17 020.18	0.80			1
	BDTS	trawling	4	2.05	12.82	20 019.38	0.74	5.22		2
			5	-0.47	-35.57	5 238.27	0.81	5.58	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	1
ue			2	20.64	395.60	23 791.33	0.86			2
rane			3	6.93	156.66	26 614.86	0.78	1.25	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	1
Mediterranean	BPS	Purse seine	4	6.53	99.91	29 865.71	0.87	1.22	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	1
Ž			5	1.98	62.12	96 752.31	0.47	0.67	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
		Gillnets	2	6.87	177.41	13 000.45	0.70			3
	BDFN		3	1.31	11.43	24 325.12	0.80			3
	DU S''		2	0.94	-9.24	21 516.00	0.55	2.30		1
	внок	Hooks	3	0.65	-11.70	8 583.68	0.69	2.00		1



									1	_
			4	3.44	95.90	33 059.33	0.78	1.69		2
	BFPO	Pots	3	0.65	-19.32	11 206.49	1.18			1
	BDRB	Drodges	2	-0.66	-73.36	6 839.14	0.69			1
	DUND	Dredges	3	4.64	31.39	20 411.64	0.94			3
			1	2.01	91.77	6 293.43	0.36			3
	N	Multipurpose	2	0.87	-6.11	13 472.67	0.49			1
			3	0.65	-18.64	16 802.38	0.77			1
	CDTS	Bottom	5	0.53	-34.50	11 391.17	0.65			1
	CDIS	trawling	6	1.23	14.61	48 837.27	0.85			3
	CDC	Down	3	1.04	4.93	29 001.04	0.83			3
	CPS	Purse seine	6	3.26	163.35	166 199.64	0.90	0.68		3
ons			2	0.19	-22.77	17 311.43	0.52	0.72		2
regi	СНОК	lla ala	3	0.10	-22.10	12 312.45	0.65	1.37		1
Other regions	CHOK	Hooks	5	3.43	59.63	22 826.12	0.92			3
ot l			6	0.10	-36.73	-336.20	0.92			2
			1	-23.06	-236.02	15 527.25	0.31			1
		0 A:	2	-0.97	-128.42	7 595.39	0.61			1
	N	Multipurpose	3	1.88	27.70	20 889.45	0.78	0.77		3
			5	0.65	-30.75	21 630.44	0.89	0.88		2

	Stratum	Gear	Length	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATOR	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATOR
			3	0.58	-21.42	23 328.94	0.88			1
	ADTS	Bottom	4	1.12	3.76	21 906.36	0.78			2
		trawling	5	1.42	23.74	36 448.86	0.76			3
			6	1.87	133.67	85 010.43	0.74			3
			2	6.15	89.12	23 319.89	0.74			3
	APS	Purse	3	2.39	39.58	28 027.36	0.67		PIL-27.9.a	2
		seine	4	0.86	-6.72	20 162.73	0.77			1
			5	3.97	85.25	32 608.63	0.79			3
ıţic		Cillin at a	2	-4.94	-87.46	9 642.67	0.70			1
North Atlantic	ADFN	Gillnets	3	1.00	0.00	10 175.67	0.74			2
ŧ.			4	2.35	55.66	29 593.11	0.87	1.82		2
2			2	2.34	77.18	18 062.58	0.66	2.04		2
	АНОК	Hooks	3	2.61	25.94	25 261.84	0.68	2.01		2
			4	1.86	23.28	18 889.66	0.68	1.24		2
			5	0.83	-14.88	18 329.28	0.59	0.92		1
	ADCO	Surface	4	1.17	12.41	19 345.64	0.93	0.92		3
	APGO	longliners	5	2.19	31.17	30 418.85	1.08	0.83		3
	4500	D-4-	2	-0.81	-71.39	18 391.33	0.78			1
	AFPO	Pots	3	0.00	-49.37	7 459.62	0.76			1
	ADRB	Dredges	1	-6.42	-120.80	12 135.40	0.47			1



			2	4.47	285.74	39 976.69	1.01	1		3
			3	0.65	-19.52	35 253.28	0.88			1
			1	-1.74	-46.73	10 188.61	0.39			1
			2	7.28	131.87	16 292.00	0.62			2
	N	Multipurpose	3	0.87	-2.20	18 293.15	0.78	1.25		1
			5	2.10	73.07	48 202.22	0.83	1.22		2
			2	3.16	72.53	20 890.71	0.86			3
			3	1.59	19.23	17 468.27	0.80			3
	BDTS	Bottom trawling	4	1.32	13.15	20 955.76	0.76	5.30		2
		trawiii.g	5	1.26	7.74	23 021.62	0.79	5.65	HKE-37.1.1-SA	2
								3.03	6	
	-		2	13.31	36.82	17 209.83	0.79		DU 07 4 4 64	3
			3	6.43	142.33	28 344.59	0.84	1.1	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
	BPS	Purse seine	4	3.19	85.67	33 802.62	0.87	1.17	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
ean			5	1.36	21.94	54 235.30	0.49	0.65	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
ran	BDFN	Gillnets	2	-2.12	-191.21	36 199.45	0.76			1
liter	DDFN		3	0.62	-26.31	22 870.19	0.84			1
Mediterranean	внок	Hooks	2	-2.72	-43.42	19 860.44	0.65			1
	БНОК	HOOKS	3	0.35	-126.00	8 774.63	0.66	3.98		1
	BPGO	Surface	3	1.86	27.55	18 459.21	0.72	1.71		2
	brdo	longliners	4	1.48	17.69	17 892.25	0.86	1.62		2
	BFPO	Pots	3	2.13	49.83	22 466.60	1.29			3
	BDRB	Dredges	2	0.61	-20.13	7 025.31	0.63			1
			3	9.38	144.71	38 176.23	0.96			3
			1	7.98	834.35	33 208.85	0.42			2
	N	Multipurpose	2	0.76	-12.11	18 601.41	0.52			1
			3	0.65	-6.43	10 493.59	0.66			1
	CDTS	Bottom	5	11.74	1 538.84	120 007.69	0.83			3
	65.6	trawling	6	3.78	262.47	101 012.31	0.88			3
	CPS	Purse	3	1.73	45.11	18 299.68	0.89			3
		seine	6	2.28	52.51	72 468.44	0.81	0.7		3
			2	3.69	119.83	23 870.40	0.66			2
ons	снок	Hooks	3	0.42	-41.47	16 564.96	0.55			1
Other regions			5	0.89	-4.45	10 408.57	0.68			1
her	CPGO	Surface	5	1.79	27.30	19 384.13	0.87			3
ğ	C. GO	longliners	6	2.32	74.86	33 910.26	0.91			3
	CFPO	Pots	3	-4.35	-82.13	17 099.76	0.86			1
			1	-0.08	-46.73	16 371.97	0.32			1
	N	Multipurpose	2	1.92	54.81	16 812.82	0.55	0.78		2
	10	purpose	3	6.63	206.64	48 835.19	0.74	0.86		3
			5	0.17	-51.01	11 062.56	0.88			1



	Stratum	Gear	Length	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATOR	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATOR
			3	5.44	31.88	18 274.38	0.86			3
	ADTS	Bottom trawling	4	1.42	16.52	15 862.92	0.86			3
	ADIS	trawning	5	1.61	33.23	39 028.06	0.78	1.38		2
			6	3.48	456.00	119 676.63	0.76	0.82		3
			2	4.59	41.85	14 148.53	0.62			2
	APS	Purse	3	3.15	77.17	20 760.64	0.65			2
	Ars	seine	4	1.53	38.77	24 821.66	0.80			3
			5	1.87	60.11	30 924.67	0.85			3
			2	2.85	70.90	19 069.10	0.71			3
	ADFN	Gillnets	3	0.37	-21.42	10 276.61	0.75			1
			4	1.02	0.81	18 312.08	0.88	1.16		2
ntic			2	3.27	73.72	25 499.94	0.71	1.65		2
North Atlantic	АНОК	Hooks	3	2.63	41.64	17 646.39	0.73	1.32		2
护		1100113	4	2.07	70.06	27 156.12	0.74	0.84		3
8			5	0.86	-11.15	10 700.85	0.69	0.67		1
		Surface	4	2.66	99.91	32 867.37	0.91	0.52	BSH-27	3
	APGO	longliners	5	2.39	33.24	36 486.31	1.04	0.34	BSH-27	3
	AFPO	Pots	2	2.16	28.41	11 752.50	0.76			3
	AFFO	Pots	3	1.66	16.75	11 221.79	0.74			3
			1	9.25	143.24	20 621.23	0.44			2
	ADRB	Dredges	2	0.20	-79.92	17 163.24	1.08			2
			3	1.93	22.92	29 930.75	1.09			3
			1	3.19	55.40	15 305.58	0.45			2
	M	lultipurpose	2	1.79	23.24	13 983.12	0.61			2
			3	1.56	10.46	23 963.27	0.77	0.96		3
			5	2.83	134.06	61 234.61	0.83	0.79		3
			2	3.13	91.46	17 649.70	0.87			3
	BDTS	Bottom	3	1.97	33.44	23 946.09	0.79			3
		trawling	4	1.37	16.34	21 147.51	0.78	4.28		2
			5	1.38	14.66	23 702.20	0.84	3.39	HKE-37.1.1-SA 6	2
an			2	6.28	74.28	11 031.99	0.92			3
rane	BPS	Purse	3	3.65	80.41	21 468.81	0.81	1.13	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
liter		seine	4	2.68	29.31	20 048.59	0.86	1.20	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
Mediterranean			5	2.11	67.12	52 021.54	0.46	0.66	PIL-37.1.1-SA 6	2
		Gillnets	2	6.66	100.01	15 174.20	0.69			2
	BDFN		3	-1.06	-95.26	-987.46	0.78			1
	внок	Hooks	2	1.06	6.92	13 445.79	0.67			2
	BIIOK	Hooks	3	1.31	6.43	21 080.73	0.59			2
	BPGO		3	-0.60	-30.56	16 500.53	0.75	2.79		1



		Surface Iongline	4	1.52	28.44	17 937.09	0.86	2.39	2
	BFPO	Pots	3	2.37	27.75	25 542.19	1.28		3
	BDRB	Dredges	2	1.88	17.69	18 152.45	0.83		3
		ultipurpose	1	0.91	-6.65	21 018.30	0.37		1
	i ivi	uitipurpose	2	5.61	152.16	26 884.56	0.56		2
			3	3.98	162.07	31 727.11	0.76		3
	CDTS	Bottom	5	2.71	193.20	24 387.75	0.84		3
	CDIS	trawling	6	2.15	242.72	60 324.33	0.87		3
	CPS	Purse	3	1.47	14.59	21 827.33	0.80		3
	Cl 3	seine	6	0.99	-0.63	30 075.43	0.87	0.99	2
	СНОК	Hooks	2	2.34	23.68	20 517.74	0.62	0.61	2
ns	CHOK	HOOKS	3	2.28	39.96	23 509.53	0.67	0.83	2
regio			5	1.26	19.64	18 307.30	0.78	0.97	3
Other regions	CPGO	Surface	5	3.54	142.74	35 597.33	0.89		3
ō		longliners	6	1.95	86.07	30 783.14	0.92		3
	CFPO	Pots	3	-17.94	-93.67	4 143.24	0.83		1
			1	2.62	42.39	16 480.91	0.30		2
	М	ultipurpose	2	-0.87	-118.50	11 296.86	0.57		1
			3	-0.04	-749.73	39 629.02	0.80	0.78	2
			5	0.72	-19.13	18 897.43	1.00	0.89	2

	Stratum	Gear	Length	CR/BER	ROFTA (%)	NVA/FTE	TECHNICAL INDICATOR	SHI	SAR	OVERALL INDICATOR
			3	2.81	165.50	42 226.94	0.88			3
	ADTS	Bottom trawling	4	4.01	303.37	50 571.49	0.88			3
			5	3.42	72.24	63 465.60	0.82	1.35		2
			6	3.56	625.05	115 513.31	0.71	0.81		3
			2	5.08	129.58	14 759.89	0.78		HOM 27	3
	APS	Purse seine	3	7.23	132.38	26 389.45	0.72			3
			4	5.40	82.08	28 601.50	0.85			3
			5	9.75	146.08	50 250.83	0.84		HOM 27	3
	ADFN	Gillnets	2	16.01	169.75	20 932.61	0.72			3
antic	ADFIN	diffiets	3	3.89	54.88	20 313.13	0.76			3
North Atlantic			4	0.79	-10.36	18 095.26	0.90	1.64		1
Nort			2	3.74	145.65	24 113.07	0.68			2
	АНОК	Hooks	3	4.12	41.19	18 363.53	0.70	1.36		2
			4	1.71	15.31	20 455.63	0.77	1.11		2
			5	13.14	253.80	35 695.97	0.69	0.63		2
		Surface	4	8.75	292.50	50 410.41	1.00			3
	APGO	longliners	5	3.95	60.58	37 763.11	0.97			3
	APGP	Passive multipurpose	5	3.35	164.86	68 603.42	0.90	0.96		3
		Mobile and	1	2.52	32.57	16 180.82	0.49			2
	АРМР	passive multipurpose gear	2	1.97	18.56	12 862.90	0.64			2



					F4 07	24 720 20	0.04			
			3	6.44	51.37	21 730.38	0.84	1.11		2
	AFPO	Pots	2	7.35	51.40	18 456.77	0.83			3
			3	5.43	26.14	17 008.60	0.88			3
			1	11.56	93.28	12 812.53	0.48			2
	ADRB	Dredges	2	14.45	89.83	41 097.18	0.85			3
			3	4.12	42.87	17 483.14	0.77			3
			2	9.14	62.63	31 566.58	0.82			3
	BDTS	Bottom trawling	3	5.38	73.14	34 592.70	0.81			3
	DD13	Doctom trawing	4	3.75	47.81	29 067.84	0.77	3.96		2
			5	3.19	45.30	38 761.40	0.83	4.12	HKE-37	2
			2	9.11	107.68	15 140.96	0.80			3
			3	3.65	70.70	18 868.95	0.83	1.74	PIL- GSA6	2
	BPS	Purse seine	4	4.02	49.02	19 322.38	0.89	1.67	PIL- GSA6	2
-			5	2.56	100.25	67 629.47	0.48	0.96	PIL- GSA6	2
neal	BDFN	Gillnets	2	3.54	64.24	23 468.36	0.71			3
ırraı	DOTIN	dimets	3	1.41	21.20	16 941.65	0.81			3
Mediterranean	внок	Hooks	2	13.17	221.16	39 145.80	0.62			2
Me	ВНОК	HOOKS	3	3.52	12.79	28 639.96	0.68			2
	BPGO	Surface	3	5.26	87.83	24 102.40	0.71	1.55		2
	ВРОО	longliners	4	2.67	42.13	25 459.07	0.82	1.66		2
			1	3.31	32.64	19 071.32	0.37			2
	BPMP	Mobile and	2	8.69	126.67	22 352.93	0.53			2
		passive multipurpose gear	3	3.22	52.49	32 862.50	0.91	3.21	PIL- GSA6	2
	BFPO	Pots	3	6.16	318.41	40 037.69	1.24			3
			2	1.11	3.19	22 166.39	0.65			2
	BDRB	Dredges	3	3.01	22.93	29 109.55	0.99			3
			5	2.87	112.40	21 133.38	0.85			3
	CDTS	Bottom trawling	6	1.89	160.97	43 052.36	0.84			3
		_	3	19.14	625.42	39 886.68	0.91			3
	CPS	Purse seine	6	2.30	61.78	94 305.26	0.96	0.97		3
		Jenie	2	4.73	36.45	22 422.86	0.64	0.63		2
Su			3	0.28	-7.61	22 880.05	0.71	0.63		2
gion	СНОК	Hooks	4	3.89	376.89	49 425.51	0.89			3
r re			5	3.03	79.86	43 818.02	0.79	0.93		3
Other regions		Surface	5	2.83	96.66	31 746.22	0.86			3
-0	CPGO	longliners	6	1.88	90.02	26 553.45	0.95			3
		Mobile and	1	5.33	45.10	17 791.92	0.31			2
	СРМР	passive multipurpose gear	2	0.45	-62.12	8 410.02	0.67	0.73		1
	CFPO	Pots	2	-2.27	-55.20	15 038.14	0.82			1
	CIFU	1 013		-2.27	33.20	13 030.14	0.02			1